

MONDAY JULY 10, 2017  
LIVE 7PM PST / 10 PM EST

# JAMES GILLILAND

ECETI.ORG



**FADE TO BLACK** LIVE WITH JIMMY CHURCH  
**GAME-CHANGERRADIO NETWORK**

copyright 2017 fade to black [www.jimmychurchradio.com](http://www.jimmychurchradio.com)

1  
00:00:17,300 --> 00:00:14,379

[Music]

2  
00:00:21,680 --> 00:00:17,310

this hope radiates for the masses

3  
00:00:23,570 --> 00:00:21,690

Atlanta before July 8 1947 the Army Air

4  
00:00:25,550 --> 00:00:23,580

Forces has announced are applying the

5  
00:00:27,830 --> 00:00:25,560

person found and they've now in the

6  
00:00:31,389 --> 00:00:27,840

possession of the army the game is

7  
00:00:34,220 --> 00:00:31,399

rigged change machine changes I

8  
00:00:38,479 --> 00:00:34,230

occasionally think how quickly our

9  
00:00:41,180 --> 00:00:38,489

differences worldwide would vanish if we

10  
00:00:44,430 --> 00:00:41,190

were facing an alien threat from outside

11  
00:00:50,639 --> 00:00:47,119

[Applause]

12  
00:00:54,329 --> 00:00:50,649

fade to black put your host Ginny Church

13  
00:00:59,740 --> 00:00:54,339

on the game changer radio network KCRA

14

00:01:08,399 --> 00:01:04,820

you help to the year 1985

15

00:01:10,649 --> 00:01:08,409

[Music]

16

00:01:15,779 --> 00:01:10,659

you're the baby thank you drag with

17

00:01:17,520 --> 00:01:15,789

ginger only game-changing that was what

18

00:01:26,310 --> 00:01:17,530

up what up what up what up feed Black

19

00:01:29,210 --> 00:01:26,320

Monday bespoke radio for stop masses

20

00:01:31,130 --> 00:01:29,220

[Music]

21

00:01:35,069 --> 00:01:31,140

yeah man

22

00:01:38,279 --> 00:01:35,079

today's Monday July 10th 190 days into

23

00:01:40,710 --> 00:01:38,289

the new year just 175 days left we are

24

00:01:43,080 --> 00:01:40,720

live from a bunker somewhere in downtown

25

00:01:44,789 --> 00:01:43,090

Burbank California and I would like to

26

00:01:47,910 --> 00:01:44,799

welcome everybody listening all around

27

00:01:50,219 --> 00:01:47,920

the world all across the United States

28

00:01:52,139 --> 00:01:50,229

either until they're 2 and throw back

29

00:01:56,160 --> 00:01:52,149

and forth up and down east and west

30

00:02:00,149 --> 00:01:56,170

north and south far and near this is

31

00:02:03,630 --> 00:02:00,159

fade to black for Kate APR the

32

00:02:07,589 --> 00:02:03,640

game-changer network and kg are a stop

33

00:02:11,670 --> 00:02:07,599

planet and host Jimmy Church what is

34

00:02:21,059 --> 00:02:11,680

cracking everybody how you doing

35

00:02:24,899 --> 00:02:21,069

we had a great weekend did you yeah yeah

36

00:02:29,990 --> 00:02:24,909

okay so we released the video last night

37

00:02:35,789 --> 00:02:30,000

of the opening on the top of Mount Adams

38

00:02:37,440 --> 00:02:35,799

okay it's out the secret is out now we

39

00:02:40,949 --> 00:02:37,450

don't know what it is up there man we

40

00:02:43,080 --> 00:02:40,959

don't nobody hiked up there nobody got

41

00:02:45,690 --> 00:02:43,090

some mountain climbing gear and headed

42

00:02:47,309 --> 00:02:45,700

up the mountain and took a peek but we

43

00:02:49,530 --> 00:02:47,319

did the best that we could because we

44

00:02:51,990 --> 00:02:49,540

were taken by surprise that's what

45

00:02:55,530 --> 00:02:52,000

happens when something like this occurs

46

00:02:57,690 --> 00:02:55,540

well we released the video lots and lots

47

00:03:01,770 --> 00:02:57,700

and lots and lots of positive responses

48

00:03:03,000 --> 00:03:01,780

lots of media requests which is to be

49

00:03:07,589 --> 00:03:03,010

expected when something like this

50

00:03:10,199 --> 00:03:07,599

happens but there's only one person to

51  
00:03:13,949 --> 00:03:10,209  
come on this show tonight to discuss it

52  
00:03:15,720 --> 00:03:13,959  
and that is james gilliland of ESET e

53  
00:03:17,460 --> 00:03:15,730  
ranch he's going to be here we're going

54  
00:03:19,800 --> 00:03:17,470  
to talk about the door that just opened

55  
00:03:21,839 --> 00:03:19,810  
up on the top of Mount Adams I'm calling

56  
00:03:25,979 --> 00:03:21,849  
it the door could be a cave it's an

57  
00:03:28,619 --> 00:03:25,989  
opening it is certainly something and we

58  
00:03:31,680 --> 00:03:28,629  
were there to witness it now I know that

59  
00:03:34,860 --> 00:03:31,690  
we did it t's all last week about this

60  
00:03:37,619 --> 00:03:34,870  
and the reason why let me be very clear

61  
00:03:39,629 --> 00:03:37,629  
the reason why is because we wanted to

62  
00:03:42,000 --> 00:03:39,639  
make sure we had a lot of evidence we

63  
00:03:45,360 --> 00:03:42,010

had a lot of video and photographs and

64

00:03:48,149 --> 00:03:45,370

we had to look at historical pictures of

65

00:03:51,509 --> 00:03:48,159

Mount Adams and we had to make sure that

66

00:03:54,240 --> 00:03:51,519

we were on target here in that it was an

67

00:03:58,110 --> 00:03:54,250

opening and it wasn't a shadow it wasn't

68

00:04:00,780 --> 00:03:58,120

some strange you know optical anomaly

69

00:04:03,390 --> 00:04:00,790

that was forcing our eyeballs to see

70

00:04:05,729 --> 00:04:03,400

this one thing is for sure and I want

71

00:04:09,330 --> 00:04:05,739

everybody to understand from the

72

00:04:12,210 --> 00:04:09,340

observation area at ESET e 13 miles away

73

00:04:14,939 --> 00:04:12,220

you could see it with your naked eye

74

00:04:17,729 --> 00:04:14,949

okay you could just look at the mountain

75

00:04:20,580 --> 00:04:17,739

and see the opening and it wasn't there

76  
00:04:22,110 --> 00:04:20,590  
on Thursday and we were looking at the

77  
00:04:24,030 --> 00:04:22,120  
mountain and photographing it all day

78  
00:04:26,670 --> 00:04:24,040  
Thursday so we

79  
00:04:28,890 --> 00:04:26,680  
going to discuss this at length tonight

80  
00:04:29,600 --> 00:04:28,900  
with james gilliland we also have some

81  
00:04:34,470 --> 00:04:29,610  
breaking news

82  
00:04:37,920 --> 00:04:34,480  
also there is a fire that is going on

83  
00:04:41,430 --> 00:04:37,930  
right now it's about half hour outside

84  
00:04:43,470 --> 00:04:41,440  
of ESET e on the freeway there and there

85  
00:04:46,140 --> 00:04:43,480  
were some communication issues today I

86  
00:04:49,230 --> 00:04:46,150  
think we've got most of that worked out

87  
00:04:52,410 --> 00:04:49,240  
we should be solid but we had to work

88  
00:04:54,480 --> 00:04:52,420

through that today too as well and so I

89

00:04:56,700 --> 00:04:54,490

thought so with everybody uh patty said

90

00:04:59,160 --> 00:04:56,710

and this is the deal man

91

00:05:00,810 --> 00:04:59,170

that highway there's only one way in and

92

00:05:01,800 --> 00:05:00,820

one way out of that town all right

93

00:05:05,670 --> 00:05:01,810

that's it

94

00:05:08,160 --> 00:05:05,680

trout lake is very small 550 people I

95

00:05:10,320 --> 00:05:08,170

believe is the population there so they

96

00:05:11,940 --> 00:05:10,330

have a little tiny general store I don't

97

00:05:13,740 --> 00:05:11,950

even remember seeing a gas station but

98

00:05:16,980 --> 00:05:13,750

they have to have a gas station but

99

00:05:19,680 --> 00:05:16,990

everything else for that town for ESET e

100

00:05:21,330 --> 00:05:19,690

everything all the supply everything

101

00:05:26,010 --> 00:05:21,340

that you need you've got to get on that

102

00:05:28,980 --> 00:05:26,020

freeway and drive an hour or two and and

103

00:05:31,350 --> 00:05:28,990

then come back so our thoughts are with

104

00:05:32,880 --> 00:05:31,360

everybody up there and then that it's

105

00:05:34,740 --> 00:05:32,890

just going to turn out to be okay we'll

106

00:05:37,200 --> 00:05:34,750

get an update on that from James here in

107

00:05:40,560 --> 00:05:37,210

just a few minutes tomorrow night on the

108

00:05:41,610 --> 00:05:40,570

show get ready for this as if tonight

109

00:05:48,660 --> 00:05:41,620

wasn't big enough

110

00:05:51,540 --> 00:05:48,670

tomorrow night Bruce Gernon is going to

111

00:05:53,730 --> 00:05:51,550

be here Bruce Gernon it's going to be

112

00:05:56,700 --> 00:05:53,740

here to discuss his new book beyond the

113

00:05:57,870 --> 00:05:56,710

Bermuda Triangle and you know Bruce

114

00:06:02,010 --> 00:05:57,880

Bruce has done

115

00:06:05,970 --> 00:06:02,020

I don't know forty documentaries about

116

00:06:08,430 --> 00:06:05,980

on television about his experience in

117

00:06:11,880 --> 00:06:08,440

the Bermuda Triangle and the electric

118

00:06:13,740 --> 00:06:11,890

fog remember with his plane any time

119

00:06:16,290 --> 00:06:13,750

traveled and he went through a vortex

120

00:06:18,840 --> 00:06:16,300

you remember the story you remember his

121

00:06:21,570 --> 00:06:18,850

experience tomorrow night Bruce Gernon

122

00:06:23,130 --> 00:06:21,580

right here exclusively on fade to black

123

00:06:25,140 --> 00:06:23,140

it's going to be incredible I cannot

124

00:06:27,540 --> 00:06:25,150

believe Bruce Gernon it's going to be

125

00:06:30,150 --> 00:06:27,550

here tomorrow night on fade to black and

126  
00:06:34,560 --> 00:06:30,160  
then Wednesday night Kosta Makris and

127  
00:06:35,940 --> 00:06:34,570  
Hollis pulk auerbach spent a couple of

128  
00:06:37,020 --> 00:06:35,950  
years since they've been on fade to

129  
00:06:38,100 --> 00:06:37,030  
black

130  
00:06:41,220 --> 00:06:38,110  
and we're going to talk about their

131  
00:06:44,730 --> 00:06:41,230  
project EP let's talk and making contact

132  
00:06:47,430 --> 00:06:44,740  
with ET two of the very best Costa and

133  
00:06:48,750 --> 00:06:47,440  
Hollis will be here both on Wednesday

134  
00:06:50,130 --> 00:06:48,760  
night Thursday nights another Fator

135  
00:06:52,800 --> 00:06:50,140  
night with Jon Rappoport and the

136  
00:06:54,090 --> 00:06:52,810  
somewhat fake newsroom live call the

137  
00:06:56,280 --> 00:06:54,100  
numbers of three two three eight to five

138  
00:07:00,330 --> 00:06:56,290

five zero four five or three to three to

139

00:07:03,630 --> 00:07:00,340

seven five nine six nine five follow us

140

00:07:07,290 --> 00:07:03,640

on twitter at JT radio it's that simple

141

00:07:10,320 --> 00:07:07,300

at j church radio okay i got a little uh

142

00:07:12,330 --> 00:07:10,330

breaking news here follow us on twitter

143

00:07:15,570 --> 00:07:12,340

ith radio come and hang out with us on

144

00:07:17,550 --> 00:07:15,580

twitter hashtag if 2vq emails tnt meters

145

00:07:21,000 --> 00:07:17,560

radio calm okay so a little breaking

146

00:07:24,390 --> 00:07:21,010

news tomorrow night I'm going to be

147

00:07:27,210 --> 00:07:24,400

doing a simulcast with Clyde Lewis and

148

00:07:27,840 --> 00:07:27,220

ground zero no we do that every couple

149

00:07:30,090 --> 00:07:27,850

of months

150

00:07:33,690 --> 00:07:30,100

and we're going to do that tomorrow

151  
00:07:36,720 --> 00:07:33,700  
night it's so cool that a two shows like

152  
00:07:39,240 --> 00:07:36,730  
fade to black and Ground Zero we're

153  
00:07:42,180 --> 00:07:39,250  
friends and we share an audience and

154  
00:07:43,980 --> 00:07:42,190  
there you go alright so we're going to

155  
00:07:46,770 --> 00:07:43,990  
do that and we're going to talk about

156  
00:07:50,670 --> 00:07:46,780  
the ESET e-discovery and the video that

157  
00:07:53,820 --> 00:07:50,680  
was released and then on Wednesday right

158  
00:07:57,090 --> 00:07:53,830  
I'll be over a Dave Schrader show beyond

159  
00:08:00,090 --> 00:07:57,100  
the darkness also to discuss that video

160  
00:08:02,550 --> 00:08:00,100  
that was just released so we got a busy

161  
00:08:07,020 --> 00:08:02,560  
week here and I've got coast to coast

162  
00:08:09,900 --> 00:08:07,030  
coming up the next two weekends yes I

163  
00:08:11,910 --> 00:08:09,910

love it I love sharing information and

164

00:08:15,960 --> 00:08:11,920

hanging out with all of you guys nothing

165

00:08:18,120 --> 00:08:15,970

but positivity here that's all that's

166

00:08:21,990 --> 00:08:18,130

all we do I just don't have time for

167

00:08:26,100 --> 00:08:22,000

negative it had that that's hitman and I

168

00:08:28,200 --> 00:08:26,110

do I had said up at ez it was really

169

00:08:31,170 --> 00:08:28,210

funny when this discovery was made and I

170

00:08:33,150 --> 00:08:31,180

was like man I know I've got to go back

171

00:08:34,530 --> 00:08:33,160

to civilization and we'll make a video

172

00:08:36,900 --> 00:08:34,540

we're going to talk about this on the

173

00:08:40,470 --> 00:08:36,910

show and then we're gonna have to deal

174

00:08:44,820 --> 00:08:40,480

with the negativity you know and I just

175

00:08:47,930 --> 00:08:44,830

don't care I don't care don't have time

176

00:08:50,410 --> 00:08:47,940

for it I like to hope it was actually a

177

00:08:53,560 --> 00:08:50,420

it's actually kind of cool ignore

178

00:08:54,819 --> 00:08:53,570

people it's it's a it's a weird feel and

179

00:08:58,180 --> 00:08:54,829

once you've released

180

00:09:00,400 --> 00:08:58,190

you know you release you let it go it

181

00:09:03,190 --> 00:09:00,410

just let it go don't respond saw a

182

00:09:06,009 --> 00:09:03,200

really cool video of a lady talking

183

00:09:12,629 --> 00:09:06,019

about why I don't want to say who it was

184

00:09:16,360 --> 00:09:12,639

but about how to deal with a shaming

185

00:09:20,019 --> 00:09:16,370

negativity and narcissism with personal

186

00:09:22,120 --> 00:09:20,029

attacks and it was really cry man Wow it

187

00:09:24,810 --> 00:09:22,130

was really really cool so I'm following

188

00:09:28,000 --> 00:09:24,820

that advice there you go all right oh

189

00:09:31,210 --> 00:09:28,010

where am I where am I subscribe to our

190

00:09:32,680 --> 00:09:31,220

podcast you know it's dude if you want

191

00:09:35,470 --> 00:09:32,690

to help support the show go and

192

00:09:37,870 --> 00:09:35,480

subscribe to our podcast over 680

193

00:09:39,879 --> 00:09:37,880

archive shows custom apps Apple Android

194

00:09:42,970 --> 00:09:39,889

all platforms \$2 a month

195

00:09:44,410 --> 00:09:42,980

updated every single day let's go to to

196

00:09:47,170 --> 00:09:44,420

maturity of the icon click on the

197

00:09:49,000 --> 00:09:47,180

podcast banner or you can choose to

198

00:09:51,550 --> 00:09:49,010

become a fade or not and that you go to

199

00:09:53,949 --> 00:09:51,560

our membership section you get the

200

00:09:57,009 --> 00:09:53,959

bumper cam commercial free downloadable

201  
00:09:59,110 --> 00:09:57,019  
archives you can even get the fade to

202  
00:10:01,420 --> 00:09:59,120  
black gear autographed ads t-shirts all

203  
00:10:03,460 --> 00:10:01,430  
of that stuff I think starting next week

204  
00:10:06,009 --> 00:10:03,470  
if you guys want to start placing orders

205  
00:10:09,269 --> 00:10:06,019  
I think next week we're going to we're

206  
00:10:13,480 --> 00:10:09,279  
going to have t-shirts for the women

207  
00:10:19,930 --> 00:10:13,490  
alright t-shirts for the women it's

208  
00:10:21,579 --> 00:10:19,940  
about time right okay all right don't

209  
00:10:23,500 --> 00:10:21,589  
forget all of our sponsors life change

210  
00:10:24,430 --> 00:10:23,510  
to get the t.com Ronnie McMullen is

211  
00:10:28,030 --> 00:10:24,440  
going to be here in a minute

212  
00:10:31,210 --> 00:10:28,040  
River moon coffee new Pharma studio dome

213  
00:10:34,000 --> 00:10:31,220

speakers and everybody that advertises

214

00:10:36,370 --> 00:10:34,010

here on fade to black go and visit all

215

00:10:39,059 --> 00:10:36,380

of our sponsors and that's how this show

216

00:10:46,559 --> 00:10:39,069

happens let's get this show crackin

217

00:10:55,680 --> 00:10:51,660

that's right Adrian journey today is 41

218

00:10:59,050 --> 00:10:55,690

Rascal Flatts frontman Gary Lee box is

219

00:11:01,449 --> 00:10:59,060

47 and I like Rascal Flatts and you know

220

00:11:04,090 --> 00:11:01,459

why I like Rascal Flatts I know I like

221

00:11:07,389 --> 00:11:04,100

my heavy metal but rascal

222

00:11:10,809 --> 00:11:07,399

flat is the country version of Van Halen

223

00:11:12,309 --> 00:11:10,819

now that I have just said that go and

224

00:11:14,319 --> 00:11:12,319

listen to Rascal Flatts

225

00:11:16,180 --> 00:11:14,329

listen to the songs listen to the lyrics

226

00:11:18,370 --> 00:11:16,190

listen to how they have it laid out

227

00:11:20,259 --> 00:11:18,380

listen to the guitar work listen to the

228

00:11:23,920 --> 00:11:20,269

guitar player and listen to everything

229

00:11:25,600 --> 00:11:23,930

and just remember I'm serious they stole

230

00:11:28,300 --> 00:11:25,610

everything from Van Halen they were like

231

00:11:30,730 --> 00:11:28,310

you know what let's do let's we're all

232

00:11:33,699 --> 00:11:30,740

van Halen do you know but let's do a

233

00:11:36,569 --> 00:11:33,709

country version of that and it's going

234

00:11:38,530 --> 00:11:36,579

to be great and and it was and it is

235

00:11:42,040 --> 00:11:38,540

happy birthday

236

00:11:45,670 --> 00:11:42,050

Carrie Lee Fox 47 years old our dead

237

00:11:50,249 --> 00:11:45,680

guys birth dates today are Ronnie James

238

00:11:54,759 --> 00:11:50,259

Dio that's right Ronnie James Dio and

239

00:11:59,290 --> 00:11:54,769

Nikola Tesla Ronnie James Dio 1942 to

240

00:12:02,800 --> 00:11:59,300

2010 died at the age of 67 and as we all

241

00:12:05,800 --> 00:12:02,810

know I have a great fondness for Ronnie

242

00:12:08,620 --> 00:12:05,810

cool dude and got to know him pretty

243

00:12:12,340 --> 00:12:08,630

well and one of the greatest singers

244

00:12:15,460 --> 00:12:12,350

ever and I think that most rock and roll

245

00:12:18,999 --> 00:12:15,470

fans and I think most singers out there

246

00:12:22,449 --> 00:12:19,009

will tell you that Ronnie James Dio was

247

00:12:24,519 --> 00:12:22,459

one of the if not the best singer ever

248

00:12:27,249 --> 00:12:24,529

happy birthday Ronnie we miss you every

249

00:12:31,389 --> 00:12:27,259

single day but your your kindness your

250

00:12:33,490 --> 00:12:31,399

coolness your voice and and everything

251  
00:12:35,889 --> 00:12:33,500  
about you and your music stays with us

252  
00:12:38,920 --> 00:12:35,899  
every single day all right and he knows

253  
00:12:42,040 --> 00:12:38,930  
that he's listening right now and Nikola

254  
00:12:47,400 --> 00:12:42,050  
Tesla today he died at the age of 86

255  
00:12:51,999 --> 00:12:47,410  
1856 to 1943 but without Nikola Tesla

256  
00:12:56,110 --> 00:12:52,009  
you would not be listening to me right

257  
00:12:58,900 --> 00:12:56,120  
now and think about that happy birthday

258  
00:13:02,620 --> 00:12:58,910  
Nikola Tesla on this day in history oh

259  
00:13:06,220 --> 00:13:02,630  
TD 1925 in Dayton Tennessee the

260  
00:13:07,870 --> 00:13:06,230  
so-called Monkey Trial begins with John

261  
00:13:09,610 --> 00:13:07,880  
Thomas Scopes a young high school

262  
00:13:12,370 --> 00:13:09,620  
science teacher accused of teaching

263  
00:13:15,639 --> 00:13:12,380

evolution in violation of a Tennessee

264

00:13:18,030 --> 00:13:15,649

state law now the law which had been

265

00:13:20,130 --> 00:13:18,040

passed in March of 1925

266

00:13:22,680 --> 00:13:20,140

made it a misdemeanor punishable by a

267

00:13:24,720 --> 00:13:22,690

fine and I'm quoting here this is the

268

00:13:28,080 --> 00:13:24,730

law to teach any theory that denies the

269

00:13:30,030 --> 00:13:28,090

story of the divine creation of man has

270

00:13:32,310 --> 00:13:30,040

taught in the Bible and to teach instead

271

00:13:36,510 --> 00:13:32,320

that man had descended from a lower

272

00:13:40,350 --> 00:13:36,520

order of animals end quote right yeah

273

00:13:43,610 --> 00:13:40,360

and he was found guilty and as crazy as

274

00:13:50,090 --> 00:13:43,620

it sounds the constitutional issues in

275

00:13:53,570 --> 00:13:50,100

this case were unresolved until 1968

276

00:13:55,920 --> 00:13:53,580

yeah think about that

277

00:13:58,560 --> 00:13:55,930

it didn't get overturned until the

278

00:14:03,770 --> 00:13:58,570

United States Supreme Court came in and

279

00:14:07,470 --> 00:14:03,780

and whacked a similar Arkansas law Wow

280

00:14:09,060 --> 00:14:07,480

1968 isn't that crazy alright I'll

281

00:14:15,420 --> 00:14:09,070

follow up with the fate of fact really

282

00:14:19,790 --> 00:14:15,430

quick in 2007 Scotland spent 125

283

00:14:24,030 --> 00:14:19,800

thousand pounds of national money

284

00:14:27,030 --> 00:14:24,040

devising a new national campaign slogan

285

00:14:30,210 --> 00:14:27,040

it was a contest and the winning entry

286

00:14:35,700 --> 00:14:30,220

was are you ready get ready for it

287

00:14:41,700 --> 00:14:35,710

are you ready the winner was welcome to

288

00:14:44,700 --> 00:14:41,710

Scotland but I'm pump man all right

289

00:14:46,380 --> 00:14:44,710

Larry God Rodney MacMullen can you

290

00:14:48,410 --> 00:14:46,390

believe that Ronnie the winner welcome

291

00:14:50,970 --> 00:14:48,420

to Scotland you could have written that

292

00:14:53,700 --> 00:14:50,980

yeah I think so you know

293

00:14:57,380 --> 00:14:53,710

honey what entertains people I am right

294

00:14:59,700 --> 00:14:57,390

oh you know and and and think about that

295

00:15:02,490 --> 00:14:59,710

125,000 pounds get this huge campaign

296

00:15:05,070 --> 00:15:02,500

going they need a new slogan and that's

297

00:15:08,550 --> 00:15:05,080

the one that's the best that's the best

298

00:15:11,310 --> 00:15:08,560

that Scotland could do it's good but I

299

00:15:11,700 --> 00:15:11,320

think it was a real think-tank yeah yeah

300

00:15:13,650 --> 00:15:11,710

right

301  
00:15:18,950 --> 00:15:13,660  
my five-year-old daughter would have

302  
00:15:21,540 --> 00:15:21,060  
how you doing my friend how was your

303  
00:15:23,550 --> 00:15:21,550  
weekend

304  
00:15:26,700 --> 00:15:23,560  
I'm doing good it was great how about

305  
00:15:31,449 --> 00:15:26,710  
you it was great for me because as I

306  
00:15:36,040 --> 00:15:31,459  
told you today Rita and I brewed up some

307  
00:15:37,629 --> 00:15:36,050  
pomegranate tea on Friday and Rita gave

308  
00:15:40,210 --> 00:15:37,639  
me the rules it was really funny she

309  
00:15:44,139 --> 00:15:40,220  
goes okay Church this is what we're

310  
00:15:47,350 --> 00:15:44,149  
doing this weekend and and I got to say

311  
00:15:49,569 --> 00:15:47,360  
man that pomegranate super strength is

312  
00:15:51,429 --> 00:15:49,579  
the real deal and and I didn't think

313  
00:15:55,150 --> 00:15:51,439

Ronnie tell me how you came up with us

314

00:15:58,150 --> 00:15:55,160

because the original tea tastes great

315

00:16:00,519 --> 00:15:58,160

it's it's it's it's healthy and it does

316

00:16:02,049 --> 00:16:00,529

things for you but it's very very

317

00:16:03,850 --> 00:16:02,059

drinkable which makes it dangerous

318

00:16:08,530 --> 00:16:03,860

because you just want to keep chugging

319

00:16:11,799 --> 00:16:08,540

it right but but yeah you laugh but but

320

00:16:15,790 --> 00:16:11,809

the pomegranate done yes

321

00:16:18,850 --> 00:16:15,800

totally totally but the pomegranate tea

322

00:16:20,980 --> 00:16:18,860

that is some thirst quenching a very

323

00:16:23,049 --> 00:16:20,990

very delectable stuff which also makes

324

00:16:25,720 --> 00:16:23,059

it a little bit dangerous because it's

325

00:16:27,819 --> 00:16:25,730

fun to drink it tastes great but we had

326

00:16:29,470 --> 00:16:27,829

a great weekend because of that I want

327

00:16:31,449 --> 00:16:29,480

to thank you for that but how did you

328

00:16:32,290 --> 00:16:31,459

think of the pomegranate and what makes

329

00:16:35,379 --> 00:16:32,300

it so special

330

00:16:36,669 --> 00:16:35,389

and don't say pomegranate pomegranate no

331

00:16:38,980 --> 00:16:36,679

that's right not supposed to say that

332

00:16:41,289 --> 00:16:38,990

now the reason I went after pomegranate

333

00:16:43,900 --> 00:16:41,299

and we got other things in the work -

334

00:16:45,850 --> 00:16:43,910

because working the teas over here just

335

00:16:48,340 --> 00:16:45,860

like you're king of the radio the kikuna

336

00:16:50,169 --> 00:16:48,350

okay but you know the pomegranate

337

00:16:52,059 --> 00:16:50,179

everybody was saying boy I wish I had a

338

00:16:53,919 --> 00:16:52,069

little bit of you know flavor you know I

339

00:16:55,539 --> 00:16:53,929

pour it into my apple juice or I pour it

340

00:16:57,069 --> 00:16:55,549

into my orange juice and then like oh

341

00:16:59,410 --> 00:16:57,079

you're killing me the tea is great on

342

00:17:01,780 --> 00:16:59,420

its own right so I thought why not just

343

00:17:03,819 --> 00:17:01,790

have a flavor that's just kind of slight

344

00:17:05,620 --> 00:17:03,829

and just you know we had a few sweet

345

00:17:07,389 --> 00:17:05,630

tooth's out there but I don't want to

346

00:17:09,340 --> 00:17:07,399

kill the diabetic store they can't have

347

00:17:11,679 --> 00:17:09,350

my tea so we put a little bit of stevia

348

00:17:13,899 --> 00:17:11,689

in it just a very little bit and then of

349

00:17:16,029 --> 00:17:13,909

course it's got moranga and aloe that's

350

00:17:18,699 --> 00:17:16,039

added to it which is great so it's not

351

00:17:20,319 --> 00:17:18,709

as strong as our super tea but it still

352

00:17:22,569 --> 00:17:20,329

packs a little bit of a punch and it's

353

00:17:25,329 --> 00:17:22,579

really an energy booster well if you

354

00:17:27,250 --> 00:17:25,339

want it okay okay well that that's an

355

00:17:29,500 --> 00:17:27,260

interesting point but you can brew it to

356

00:17:31,180 --> 00:17:29,510

your own strengths right I mean you can

357

00:17:33,340 --> 00:17:31,190

I mean it would just take more strength

358

00:17:36,490 --> 00:17:33,350

of the pomegranate to equal the super

359

00:17:39,220 --> 00:17:36,500

it's just a little bit more yeah

360

00:17:40,690 --> 00:17:39,230

and pomegranate it sits around and it's

361

00:17:43,210 --> 00:17:40,700

something that like let's say you had

362

00:17:44,680 --> 00:17:43,220

okay so you have some people over for

363

00:17:47,110 --> 00:17:44,690

dinner right maybe super

364

00:17:49,240 --> 00:17:47,120

tea right you might lose your people

365

00:17:50,619 --> 00:17:49,250

right or anyone what they eat and how

366

00:17:52,810 --> 00:17:50,629

they write you could serve the

367

00:17:54,970 --> 00:17:52,820

pomegranate tea and they would be like

368

00:17:58,330 --> 00:17:54,980

yeah this is good

369

00:18:01,570 --> 00:17:58,340

yes yes I was drinking the pomegranate

370

00:18:03,610 --> 00:18:01,580

tea with every meal this weekend yeah

371

00:18:05,710 --> 00:18:03,620

it's in and it doesn't and it brings

372

00:18:07,570 --> 00:18:05,720

your energy and it does cleanse you but

373

00:18:09,639 --> 00:18:07,580

it's just very slight so people have

374

00:18:11,320 --> 00:18:09,649

like really tummy problems or whatever

375

00:18:13,180 --> 00:18:11,330

this is probably right up their alley

376

00:18:15,669 --> 00:18:13,190

and people that just say hey you know

377

00:18:17,440 --> 00:18:15,679

I'd like to drink more tea if I drink

378

00:18:19,840 --> 00:18:17,450

more of the super tea it could be in

379

00:18:21,990 --> 00:18:19,850

trouble so but I really like to drink

380

00:18:25,269 --> 00:18:22,000

the tea then the pomegranates for them

381

00:18:25,810 --> 00:18:25,279

yeah the the tea was you can drink it a

382

00:18:27,879 --> 00:18:25,820

lot

383

00:18:31,690 --> 00:18:27,889

the tea was amazing and I just want to

384

00:18:34,659 --> 00:18:31,700

remind all of our listeners that being

385

00:18:37,720 --> 00:18:34,669

on this program is an important thing

386

00:18:40,210 --> 00:18:37,730

for yourself and your family everything

387

00:18:41,830 --> 00:18:40,220

that that you don't know about that is

388

00:18:44,080 --> 00:18:41,840

in your digestive tract and in your

389

00:18:46,629 --> 00:18:44,090

stomach all the time but you just don't

390

00:18:48,669 --> 00:18:46,639

know about me talking about it right now

391

00:18:51,159 --> 00:18:48,679

makes me uncomfortable but it's there I

392

00:18:56,230 --> 00:18:51,169

mean the things that even could be alive

393

00:19:00,159 --> 00:18:56,240

right so yeah and and this this tea

394

00:19:02,649 --> 00:19:00,169

corrects you and it just it's absolutely

395

00:19:05,740 --> 00:19:02,659

amazing I I will admit that the first

396

00:19:08,710 --> 00:19:05,750

time through last year two years ago now

397

00:19:13,029 --> 00:19:08,720

I don't know almost - yeah almost two

398

00:19:15,430 --> 00:19:13,039

years ago scared me it did it really I

399

00:19:17,830 --> 00:19:15,440

was like wow but the second time third

400

00:19:20,110 --> 00:19:17,840

time fourth time fifth time you're on

401  
00:19:22,720 --> 00:19:20,120  
the program and and you're cool I know

402  
00:19:25,029 --> 00:19:22,730  
we're scaring people right now but it's

403  
00:19:27,940 --> 00:19:25,039  
it's like Jerry Dewey's to say regular

404  
00:19:29,919 --> 00:19:27,950  
is a baby bird and I think that's that's

405  
00:19:31,930 --> 00:19:29,929  
really you know once you drink it a lot

406  
00:19:34,149 --> 00:19:31,940  
you're not going to be like oh my gosh

407  
00:19:36,220 --> 00:19:34,159  
you know that goes away because your

408  
00:19:38,499 --> 00:19:36,230  
stomach is tuned alright the other thing

409  
00:19:40,509 --> 00:19:38,509  
too is is really works on your tummy

410  
00:19:43,539 --> 00:19:40,519  
because let me tell you you got four is

411  
00:19:46,299 --> 00:19:43,549  
very very important and a lot of things

412  
00:19:48,159 --> 00:19:46,309  
we eat and drink Jack it up well in the

413  
00:19:51,970 --> 00:19:48,169

first time too as well

414

00:19:54,850 --> 00:19:51,980

you're you're correcting years of abuse

415

00:19:57,460 --> 00:19:54,860

right that's that's the other thing you

416

00:19:57,790 --> 00:19:57,470

know once the ones that you know then

417

00:20:05,860 --> 00:19:57,800

it's

418

00:20:08,770 --> 00:20:05,870

to use is more yeah debora hey rowdy I

419

00:20:10,750 --> 00:20:08,780

wanted to ask you so ever okay we have a

420

00:20:12,280 --> 00:20:10,760

new promo code too as well we don't have

421

00:20:14,080 --> 00:20:12,290

it oh yeah we got to tell them the promo

422

00:20:16,120 --> 00:20:14,090

code and you got to tell them about how

423

00:20:18,669 --> 00:20:16,130

great the packaging is I really outdid

424

00:20:23,320 --> 00:20:18,679

myself on the formula 13 yeah yeah I

425

00:20:26,320 --> 00:20:23,330

don't um I do have I don't have any here

426

00:20:29,080 --> 00:20:26,330

in the studio oh okay I'll do that on

427

00:20:31,330 --> 00:20:29,090

the break I think I have some in the

428

00:20:32,620 --> 00:20:31,340

store to make that'll give it didn't go

429

00:20:34,240 --> 00:20:32,630

to get the tea and look at it but I'm

430

00:20:37,780 --> 00:20:34,250

just saying I want you to comment on it

431

00:20:40,570 --> 00:20:37,790

yeah the packaging is great and it it's

432

00:20:43,090 --> 00:20:40,580

how do I say that it's just great what

433

00:20:45,280 --> 00:20:43,100

it well that's how I get out of the Big

434

00:20:47,590 --> 00:20:45,290

Kahuna okay well where's that I just get

435

00:20:50,320 --> 00:20:47,600

it's great okay you know how great it is

436

00:20:53,650 --> 00:20:50,330

I thought I got the wrong stuff in the

437

00:20:55,330 --> 00:20:53,660

mail that's how great it is I mean I

438

00:20:57,580 --> 00:20:55,340

opened it up I was like this isn't

439

00:21:02,830 --> 00:20:57,590

Ronnie stuff this stuff is packaged

440

00:21:07,630 --> 00:21:02,840

great some looks bro that's okay it's

441

00:21:10,030 --> 00:21:07,640

true oh well I just I love the formula

442

00:21:12,040 --> 00:21:10,040

car I mean I guess well yes yes yes yes

443

00:21:14,080 --> 00:21:12,050

yes it's very high-tech kind of gives

444

00:21:16,510 --> 00:21:14,090

you the idea that this stuff races

445

00:21:18,490 --> 00:21:16,520

through yeah it did

446

00:21:21,730 --> 00:21:18,500

it's high-tech man it's high-tech

447

00:21:23,650 --> 00:21:21,740

packaging I want it okay so the new

448

00:21:26,890 --> 00:21:23,660

promo code everybody we don't have it up

449

00:21:28,570 --> 00:21:26,900

at its fader FA de AR that's how much

450

00:21:31,840 --> 00:21:28,580

Ronnie loves you I didn't even think

451  
00:21:34,750 --> 00:21:31,850  
about the the promo code Ronnie came up

452  
00:21:38,770 --> 00:21:34,760  
with it himself so the new promo code

453  
00:21:46,530 --> 00:21:38,780  
for get tha t life change T is phaidor f

454  
00:21:50,350 --> 00:21:46,540  
ad r okay now I wanted to ask you about

455  
00:21:52,330 --> 00:21:50,360  
the oregano oil and I want to do this

456  
00:21:56,680 --> 00:21:52,340  
really quick because see again were

457  
00:22:01,540 --> 00:21:56,690  
laughing the oregano oil is pretty

458  
00:22:04,870 --> 00:22:01,550  
potent and it it did a bunch of things

459  
00:22:06,640 --> 00:22:04,880  
to me well there's only Friday man so

460  
00:22:08,200 --> 00:22:06,650  
you thought it was just like the moranga

461  
00:22:09,890 --> 00:22:08,210  
and the orange juice and our the order

462  
00:22:12,590 --> 00:22:09,900  
top orange is people

463  
00:22:14,960 --> 00:22:12,600

the vitamin C righty aren't you spy

464

00:22:17,570 --> 00:22:14,970

there's a connection right so you love

465

00:22:18,710 --> 00:22:17,580

the liquids so I love the look reddit if

466

00:22:21,230 --> 00:22:18,720

you shared this or not but you should

467

00:22:26,240 --> 00:22:21,240

share how you love the liquids on oil of

468

00:22:27,800 --> 00:22:26,250

oregano now I'm going to do it there it

469

00:22:29,840 --> 00:22:27,810

is time you can do that time with good

470

00:22:32,150 --> 00:22:29,850

because I wanted that I wanted to ask

471

00:22:33,860 --> 00:22:32,160

you if you saw the video of the door on

472

00:22:37,340 --> 00:22:33,870

top of Mount Adams have you seen that

473

00:22:39,710 --> 00:22:37,350

video we posted yesterday no oh okay

474

00:22:43,010 --> 00:22:39,720

yeah something crazy happened up at ESET

475

00:22:45,830 --> 00:22:43,020

ear and and so when you're done here

476

00:22:50,090 --> 00:22:45,840

just go over to our YouTube channel go

477

00:22:52,040 --> 00:22:50,100

over to our Facebook page and or Jimmy

478

00:22:54,530 --> 00:22:52,050

Church radio.com and go to our website

479

00:22:56,890 --> 00:22:54,540

and watch that video that we just post

480

00:22:59,750 --> 00:22:56,900

it's pretty crazy what happened up there

481

00:23:01,850 --> 00:22:59,760

so we're going to be discussing that on

482

00:23:05,840 --> 00:23:01,860

the show tonight now okay since you want

483

00:23:09,080 --> 00:23:05,850

to throw me under the bus this is what

484

00:23:12,350 --> 00:23:09,090

happened okay so oil of oregano I didn't

485

00:23:14,420 --> 00:23:12,360

realize how potent it was and I love

486

00:23:21,260 --> 00:23:14,430

everything that I have here the Moringa

487

00:23:25,130 --> 00:23:21,270

the pine bark and of the IMC pie noises

488

00:23:28,420 --> 00:23:25,140

yeah all and then I love olive olive so

489

00:23:31,490 --> 00:23:28,430

I have all of these and I take them a

490

00:23:34,700 --> 00:23:31,500

dropper at a time I won't do a drop I

491

00:23:39,440 --> 00:23:34,710

like to do a whole dropper so I take the

492

00:23:42,050 --> 00:23:39,450

oil of oregano out had I read online or

493

00:23:42,850 --> 00:23:42,060

read the label or did anything I would

494

00:23:49,130 --> 00:23:42,860

have known better

495

00:23:54,050 --> 00:23:49,140

what one drop on your tongue will change

496

00:23:57,350 --> 00:23:54,060

your life one drop on the tongue one

497

00:24:00,560 --> 00:23:57,360

drop on the tongue almost caused a

498

00:24:03,020 --> 00:24:00,570

divorce between Rita and I on Friday

499

00:24:04,280 --> 00:24:03,030

when I dropped about her tongue so I

500

00:24:06,470 --> 00:24:04,290

take I take it out you know and I'm

501  
00:24:08,870 --> 00:24:06,480  
doing I'm doing you're laughing the

502  
00:24:10,910 --> 00:24:08,880  
audience right now they have no clue so

503  
00:24:13,070 --> 00:24:10,920  
I'm doing the pine bark man and the

504  
00:24:15,770 --> 00:24:13,080  
marina you know tastes so good the

505  
00:24:17,750 --> 00:24:15,780  
vitamin C fog you know full droppers and

506  
00:24:21,050 --> 00:24:17,760  
I go to the oil of oregano and a full

507  
00:24:22,560 --> 00:24:21,060  
dropper BiPAP right in the mouth and it

508  
00:24:26,820 --> 00:24:22,570  
lasted

509  
00:24:32,180 --> 00:24:26,830  
say that my life was normal for about

510  
00:24:35,490 --> 00:24:32,190  
three seconds three seconds and then I

511  
00:24:40,740 --> 00:24:35,500  
realized the mistake that I just made

512  
00:24:43,710 --> 00:24:40,750  
and I stand up and I run out of the

513  
00:24:46,590 --> 00:24:43,720

bunker I run down the hall and and I run

514

00:24:47,639 --> 00:24:46,600

past Rita's office and she goes what's

515

00:24:50,430 --> 00:24:47,649

wrong honey

516

00:24:52,320 --> 00:24:50,440

I can't even I ran straight in to the

517

00:24:55,169 --> 00:24:52,330

bathroom and I'm throwing water on my

518

00:24:57,690 --> 00:24:55,179

face I'm rinsing my mouth out blah blah

519

00:24:58,350 --> 00:24:57,700

and it's oil right it ain't going

520

00:25:01,320 --> 00:24:58,360

anywhere

521

00:25:05,580 --> 00:25:01,330

and I've swallowed it so now I've got a

522

00:25:09,889 --> 00:25:05,590

mass of the burning molten lava in my

523

00:25:13,529 --> 00:25:09,899

stomach and I'm thinking this is my last

524

00:25:16,110 --> 00:25:13,539

minutes on earth honey you can have

525

00:25:18,480 --> 00:25:16,120

everything let me sign it over to you

526

00:25:21,830 --> 00:25:18,490

because in a second this is going to

527

00:25:24,360 --> 00:25:21,840

burn through my body an alien and

528

00:25:27,720 --> 00:25:24,370

Sigourney Weaver is going to pop out of

529

00:25:29,879 --> 00:25:27,730

my stomach it was we had a great run

530

00:25:33,779 --> 00:25:29,889

honey it was 20 years I love you so much

531

00:25:38,190 --> 00:25:33,789

but I'm about to depart it was like that

532

00:25:40,470 --> 00:25:38,200

and so so that lasted about 10 minutes

533

00:25:42,990 --> 00:25:40,480

and then after that it did chill out it

534

00:25:45,119 --> 00:25:43,000

eventually and 15 minutes later I

535

00:25:47,249 --> 00:25:45,129

couldn't believe what I felt like ten

536

00:25:49,289 --> 00:25:47,259

minutes before that I mean I was I was

537

00:25:51,119 --> 00:25:49,299

on I was at the gates of hell man there

538

00:25:56,460 --> 00:25:51,129

was there were people there that were

539

00:25:58,740 --> 00:25:56,470

greeting me they're like ha ha ha so so

540

00:26:00,539 --> 00:25:58,750

the watchers are not going to live it so

541

00:26:03,060 --> 00:26:00,549

then I can let you go Roger

542

00:26:07,710 --> 00:26:03,070

and so and you know what they might have

543

00:26:10,049 --> 00:26:07,720

to repair you what you do Jim so so

544

00:26:12,269 --> 00:26:10,059

they're gonna I yell down the hall to

545

00:26:14,310 --> 00:26:12,279

Rita I go Rita come on in here honey you

546

00:26:18,240 --> 00:26:14,320

need to check this out

547

00:26:20,730 --> 00:26:18,250

just do one drop and and she comes in

548

00:26:23,070 --> 00:26:20,740

and she comes into the bunker and and

549

00:26:25,619 --> 00:26:23,080

she sticks out her tongue and I did one

550

00:26:31,710 --> 00:26:25,629

drop and she looked at me I got the same

551  
00:26:42,210 --> 00:26:36,600  
and so anyway the but this is what was

552  
00:26:44,880 --> 00:26:42,220  
really strange the oil of oregano I felt

553  
00:26:48,299 --> 00:26:44,890  
it in my eyes I felt it in my ears I

554  
00:26:52,409 --> 00:26:48,309  
felt it in my face I felt this this

555  
00:26:54,570 --> 00:26:52,419  
opening of my sinuses opened for for

556  
00:26:58,350 --> 00:26:54,580  
like three straight days it was

557  
00:26:59,909 --> 00:26:58,360  
incredible how great I felt but I will

558  
00:27:02,120 --> 00:26:59,919  
never do it directly on the tongue I

559  
00:27:06,029 --> 00:27:02,130  
will drop that in some kind of juice

560  
00:27:07,890 --> 00:27:06,039  
some kind of water and seriously diluted

561  
00:27:10,350 --> 00:27:07,900  
three or four drops in some water you're

562  
00:27:12,899 --> 00:27:10,360  
good to go but you know straight you're

563  
00:27:15,659 --> 00:27:12,909

the man now so I read online you can

564

00:27:17,190 --> 00:27:15,669

cook with this mmm-hmm yeah you can cook

565

00:27:20,940 --> 00:27:17,200

with this you can put this right in your

566

00:27:25,710 --> 00:27:20,950

sauces yep and it's a antiviral

567

00:27:29,730 --> 00:27:25,720

antibacterial anti-war anti skin anti

568

00:27:32,850 --> 00:27:29,740

mean this is just anti-oil anti

569

00:27:34,950 --> 00:27:32,860

everything absolutely incredible stuff

570

00:27:37,669 --> 00:27:34,960

what I had to go read online it was

571

00:27:40,649 --> 00:27:37,679

funny do not apply this to your skin

572

00:27:42,870 --> 00:27:40,659

directly I mean it was [h\_\_\h] well I

573

00:27:44,970 --> 00:27:42,880

did everything that they said not to do

574

00:27:48,210 --> 00:27:44,980

but I did it if you're Jimmy Church

575

00:27:50,880 --> 00:27:48,220

Ronnie thank you man for everything and

576

00:27:52,560 --> 00:27:50,890

now you've got a special right now I got

577

00:27:55,440 --> 00:27:52,570

a special just go to the front page and

578

00:27:56,940 --> 00:27:55,450

get the t.com scroll down and we were

579

00:28:00,630 --> 00:27:56,950

talking about that wonderful pomegranate

580

00:28:03,149 --> 00:28:00,640

and the good tea if you buy 3 tea ok you

581

00:28:05,250 --> 00:28:03,159

get absolutely free a whole month supply

582

00:28:08,310 --> 00:28:05,260

of the pomegranate and so you get to try

583

00:28:08,700 --> 00:28:08,320

for free says no excuses and you're good

584

00:28:12,659 --> 00:28:08,710

to go

585

00:28:15,570 --> 00:28:12,669

and use the promo code fader fader ever

586

00:28:16,860 --> 00:28:15,580

maybe er and you'll even get free

587

00:28:18,630 --> 00:28:16,870

shipping on top of that are you shipping

588

00:28:20,880 --> 00:28:18,640

on top of that so it's a beautiful deal

589

00:28:22,919 --> 00:28:20,890

Ronnie thank you so much my friend and

590

00:28:25,440 --> 00:28:22,929

have a great rest of your evening and

591

00:28:27,750 --> 00:28:25,450

we'll chat later all right thank you

592

00:28:30,480 --> 00:28:27,760

thank you so much see Ronnie's laughing

593

00:28:32,340 --> 00:28:30,490

when I told him the story on Friday

594

00:28:35,419 --> 00:28:32,350

about what I just he was like you did

595

00:28:38,880 --> 00:28:35,429

not I was like I did you didn't I did

596

00:28:40,470 --> 00:28:38,890

full dropper on the tongue if you ever

597

00:28:42,969 --> 00:28:40,480

want to get even with anybody

598

00:28:46,099 --> 00:28:42,979

full dropper

599

00:28:49,159 --> 00:28:46,109

life change T Ronnie McMullen thank you

600

00:28:52,819 --> 00:28:49,169

so much Ronnie promo code is fader F ad

601  
00:28:55,159 --> 00:28:52,829  
e are go and get yourself some life

602  
00:28:56,810 --> 00:28:55,169  
change teeth the specials right there

603  
00:28:59,239 --> 00:28:56,820  
this is paid to black I'm your host

604  
00:29:01,549 --> 00:28:59,249  
Jimmy church tonight james gilliland and

605  
00:29:04,459 --> 00:29:01,559  
we're going to talk about that opening

606  
00:29:06,829 --> 00:29:04,469  
that happened last weekend on the top of

607  
00:29:10,189 --> 00:29:06,839  
Mount Adams when we were up at ESET e

608  
00:29:13,400 --> 00:29:10,199  
stay right there folks james gilliland

609  
00:29:27,169 --> 00:29:24,159  
[Music]

610  
00:29:30,580 --> 00:29:27,179  
you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

611  
00:29:37,879 --> 00:29:36,289  
Thank You Blackman that wallet orion32

612  
00:29:44,810 --> 00:29:37,889  
there

613  
00:29:47,450 --> 00:29:44,820

kg are a radio when you take the beans

614

00:29:49,999 --> 00:29:47,460

from Central America with dashes of

615

00:29:52,669 --> 00:29:50,009

indonesian and african mixed in and then

616

00:29:56,320 --> 00:29:52,679

roasted to the dark side of vega black

617

00:29:59,299 --> 00:29:56,330

you create the ultimate brew of Fringe

618

00:30:02,509 --> 00:29:59,309

introducing the fade to black blend from

619

00:30:05,599 --> 00:30:02,519

river moon coffee yes River moons

620

00:30:07,789 --> 00:30:05,609

darkest customized roast was created for

621

00:30:10,820 --> 00:30:07,799

the love of fade to black

622

00:30:13,549 --> 00:30:10,830

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

623

00:30:17,029 --> 00:30:13,559

smoking the beans is in every sip of

624

00:30:19,909 --> 00:30:17,039

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

625

00:30:22,339 --> 00:30:19,919

coffee doc deep with distinct

626

00:30:25,070 --> 00:30:22,349

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

627

00:30:27,499 --> 00:30:25,080

like the bunker leaning further into the

628

00:30:30,799 --> 00:30:27,509

darkness of the roast is fade to black

629

00:30:32,450 --> 00:30:30,809

blend from river moon coffee just click

630

00:30:35,719 --> 00:30:32,460

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

631

00:30:38,289 --> 00:30:35,729

and use the promo code F to B blend for

632

00:30:42,080 --> 00:30:38,299

15% off of your order today

633

00:30:44,930 --> 00:30:42,090

Gobekli Tepe hi folks

634

00:30:47,149 --> 00:30:44,940

let's win the clocks back 60 years food

635

00:30:49,219 --> 00:30:47,159

was different food provided health and

636

00:30:51,619 --> 00:30:49,229

nutrition and using supplements was

637

00:30:53,539 --> 00:30:51,629

minimal unfortunately now we have

638

00:30:55,580 --> 00:30:53,549

chemicals GMOs herbicides and pesticides

639

00:30:57,950 --> 00:30:55,590

that can be quite lethal

640

00:30:58,940 --> 00:30:57,960

in the name of our food supply and of

641

00:31:00,950 --> 00:30:58,950

course the ever loving dollar

642

00:31:03,289 --> 00:31:00,960

supplementing our diets can be very

643

00:31:05,479 --> 00:31:03,299

important to stay healthy cleansing from

644

00:31:07,789 --> 00:31:05,489

daily intruders to the body might be

645

00:31:10,070 --> 00:31:07,799

critical live strong and take charge

646

00:31:12,139 --> 00:31:10,080

logon to get the t-dot-com

647

00:31:14,269 --> 00:31:12,149

our herbal tea is a great way to cleanse

648

00:31:16,759 --> 00:31:14,279

from intruders our supplements is a

649

00:31:19,310 --> 00:31:16,769

great way to maintain and improve your

650

00:31:22,669 --> 00:31:19,320

health when your health is not up to par

651

00:31:25,580 --> 00:31:22,679

go to get the tea calm no GMOs no

652

00:31:28,339 --> 00:31:25,590

fillers and organic and very helpful in

653

00:31:31,220 --> 00:31:28,349

keeping you at the top of your game life

654

00:31:33,649 --> 00:31:31,230

is too short to feel uh you know what I

655

00:31:35,090 --> 00:31:33,659

mean stay in the game at the top of your

656

00:31:39,440 --> 00:31:35,100

game with get the

657

00:31:43,220 --> 00:31:39,450

calm that's get the t-dot-com again get

658

00:31:51,110 --> 00:31:43,230

the t.com nine out of ten geneticists

659

00:31:54,710 --> 00:31:51,120

agreed ad black is not your father's

660

00:32:01,190 --> 00:31:54,720

radio show on the game changer radio

661

00:32:04,190 --> 00:32:01,200

network and kgr a the planet twin bag

662

00:32:05,539 --> 00:32:04,200

with a GRA this summer tickets and hotel

663

00:32:07,480 --> 00:32:05,549

accommodations to the biggest

664

00:32:09,919 --> 00:32:07,490

conferences autographed books the dvds

665

00:32:11,930 --> 00:32:09,929

chances to win all-inclusive conference

666

00:32:15,320 --> 00:32:11,940

cruises and private dinners with your

667

00:32:17,960 --> 00:32:15,330

favorite kg ra hosts click the contest

668

00:32:20,060 --> 00:32:17,970

to have it kg are a radio calm for your

669

00:32:22,250 --> 00:32:20,070

chance to win big this summer your

670

00:32:30,500 --> 00:32:22,260

contact for the best alternative talk

671

00:32:32,539 --> 00:32:30,510

radio on the planet kg ra radio.com hi

672

00:32:36,130 --> 00:32:32,549

this is Rob Reiner from Apple and you're

673

00:32:39,140 --> 00:32:36,140

listening to Jimmy George radio calm

674

00:32:42,520 --> 00:32:39,150

what's up what up in a calm man and

675

00:32:56,230 --> 00:32:42,530

we're listening the Shamy church radio

676

00:33:02,419 --> 00:32:59,000

all right welcome back fade to black I

677

00:33:05,390 --> 00:33:02,429

mean host Timmy Church follow us on

678

00:33:07,039 --> 00:33:05,400

twitter at JT radio that's what you want

679

00:33:14,060 --> 00:33:07,049

to do email is Jimmy and Jimmy church

680

00:33:18,649 --> 00:33:14,070

radio calm and yes this past weekend not

681

00:33:20,899 --> 00:33:18,659

this past weekend the weekend before we

682

00:33:22,909 --> 00:33:20,909

went up to eat Eddy ranch as everybody

683

00:33:27,980 --> 00:33:22,919

knows and we had an incredible time of

684

00:33:30,289 --> 00:33:27,990

it something happened while we were

685

00:33:35,120 --> 00:33:30,299

there we released that video last night

686

00:33:37,700 --> 00:33:35,130

and what appears to be an opening at the

687

00:33:40,820 --> 00:33:37,710

top of Mount Adams now this has been

688

00:33:43,460 --> 00:33:40,830

talked about for a decade or two about a

689

00:33:46,430 --> 00:33:43,470

possible hangar doors located somewhere

690

00:33:48,049 --> 00:33:46,440

on the mountain there has been much talk

691

00:33:50,330 --> 00:33:48,059

about this over the years and I've

692

00:33:53,120 --> 00:33:50,340

always wanted to see it I've asked James

693

00:33:55,669 --> 00:33:53,130

about this many times on the air and

694

00:33:59,110 --> 00:33:55,679

privately and and he's got some

695

00:34:01,430 --> 00:33:59,120

incredible footage of objects just

696

00:34:03,590 --> 00:34:01,440

flying off of the mountain where it

697

00:34:06,470 --> 00:34:03,600

appears and and going into the mountain

698

00:34:11,119 --> 00:34:06,480

where it's going into some kind of

699

00:34:12,889 --> 00:34:11,129

entrance well we found an opening at the

700

00:34:16,040 --> 00:34:12,899

top of the mountain which apparently

701  
00:34:20,079 --> 00:34:16,050  
appeared last Friday it wasn't there

702  
00:34:23,180 --> 00:34:20,089  
Thursday when we arrived at ecity ranch

703  
00:34:26,810 --> 00:34:23,190  
there's only one person to discuss this

704  
00:34:28,970 --> 00:34:26,820  
and that is james gilliland yes he is

705  
00:34:32,629 --> 00:34:28,980  
the head cook the chief bottle washer

706  
00:34:35,089 --> 00:34:32,639  
the purveyor and the proprietor of e

707  
00:34:37,970 --> 00:34:35,099  
Sethi ranch and I would like to welcome

708  
00:34:40,129 --> 00:34:37,980  
back to fade to black james gilliland

709  
00:34:42,530 --> 00:34:40,139  
James welcome back to the program and

710  
00:34:45,800 --> 00:34:42,540  
before we get started I just have to say

711  
00:34:48,710 --> 00:34:45,810  
thank you for being an amazing host last

712  
00:34:52,849 --> 00:34:48,720  
weekend we had an amazing time up there

713  
00:34:56,270 --> 00:34:52,859

Ashley Laurie Allison everybody up there

714

00:34:59,240 --> 00:34:56,280

is just the absolute very best and John

715

00:35:03,050 --> 00:34:59,250

running the a/v system your crew up

716

00:35:06,230 --> 00:35:03,060

there the cooking just everything was

717

00:35:07,609 --> 00:35:06,240

just absolutely amazing and we had a

718

00:35:09,080 --> 00:35:07,619

great time and I want to thank you for

719

00:35:11,780 --> 00:35:09,090

that right now thank you

720

00:35:13,610 --> 00:35:11,790

James welcome to the program oh thank

721

00:35:17,090 --> 00:35:13,620

you thanks for coming to the show and

722

00:35:19,460 --> 00:35:17,100

you know yeah it was a pretty amazing

723

00:35:21,170 --> 00:35:19,470

weekend a lot of things flying to the

724

00:35:24,800 --> 00:35:21,180

sky a lot of things powering up and

725

00:35:26,120 --> 00:35:24,810

going in out of the mountain and and you

726

00:35:27,860 --> 00:35:26,130

know that's what I built this place for

727

00:35:30,230 --> 00:35:27,870

anyway for people to come and have their

728

00:35:32,590 --> 00:35:30,240

own experience and you know experience

729

00:35:34,820 --> 00:35:32,600

the energy the ships the

730

00:35:38,030 --> 00:35:34,830

multi-dimensional nature of this area

731

00:35:41,710 --> 00:35:38,040

and looks like you got your compass full

732

00:35:45,470 --> 00:35:41,720

when you left you know you know James

733

00:35:48,020 --> 00:35:45,480

now that we have experienced II said II

734

00:35:50,000 --> 00:35:48,030

firsthand and we'll talk about all of

735

00:35:53,240 --> 00:35:50,010

that this evening

736

00:35:56,660 --> 00:35:53,250

but I want to back up I want you to tell

737

00:36:00,320 --> 00:35:56,670

me once again the story about how you

738

00:36:03,680 --> 00:36:00,330

found ESET e it is a magical place how

739

00:36:06,410 --> 00:36:03,690

did you find it well I was teaching

740

00:36:08,540 --> 00:36:06,420

classes in Santa Cruz California and I

741

00:36:10,910 --> 00:36:08,550

was teaching self mastery classes and

742

00:36:12,170 --> 00:36:10,920

you know all kinds of working or working

743

00:36:14,300 --> 00:36:12,180

with all kinds of process-oriented

744

00:36:17,150 --> 00:36:14,310

therapies and things of that nature and

745

00:36:20,600 --> 00:36:17,160

I kept having visions over and over

746

00:36:23,390 --> 00:36:20,610

again and in the visions I would see

747

00:36:26,570 --> 00:36:23,400

this huge mountain like Matt Adams and

748

00:36:28,730 --> 00:36:26,580

then I would see a beautiful river you

749

00:36:30,230 --> 00:36:28,740

know on the eastern border and then the

750

00:36:33,560 --> 00:36:30,240

little mountain behind us I would see

751

00:36:35,420 --> 00:36:33,570

that too and then I would keep I kept

752

00:36:38,390 --> 00:36:35,430

seeing the words little mountain and it

753

00:36:39,890 --> 00:36:38,400

made no sense to me at the time why were

754

00:36:41,930 --> 00:36:39,900

they saying little mountain I mean this

755

00:36:45,560 --> 00:36:41,940

Mount Adams is huge and I was right in

756

00:36:48,590 --> 00:36:45,570

our front yard here and and so I didn't

757

00:36:50,900 --> 00:36:48,600

understand until I got here and I used

758

00:36:53,300 --> 00:36:50,910

forms of divination on a map in United

759

00:36:55,760 --> 00:36:53,310

States to find out where it was now the

760

00:36:58,060 --> 00:36:55,770

odd thing was I threw the map away I

761

00:37:00,140 --> 00:36:58,070

forgot about it through it my garage and

762

00:37:04,160 --> 00:37:00,150

I end up here anyway

763

00:37:09,560 --> 00:37:04,170

well what year was this James that was

764

00:37:13,180 --> 00:37:09,570

in 86 86 so 30 years ago yeah now yeah

765

00:37:16,580 --> 00:37:13,190

and what's interesting here for me is

766

00:37:19,880 --> 00:37:16,590

that you have been looking at that

767

00:37:22,070 --> 00:37:19,890

mountain now because it is seriously in

768

00:37:23,070 --> 00:37:22,080

your grill right even though it's 13

769

00:37:27,210 --> 00:37:23,080

miles away it is

770

00:37:28,740 --> 00:37:27,220

dominates every view that you have there

771

00:37:31,110 --> 00:37:28,750

at E city so you're looking you're

772

00:37:33,690 --> 00:37:31,120

you're looking at this mountain for 30

773

00:37:35,940 --> 00:37:33,700

years with binoculars and and and

774

00:37:38,430 --> 00:37:35,950

cameras and video equipment and

775

00:37:42,420 --> 00:37:38,440

telephoto lever ething night vision

776

00:37:48,120 --> 00:37:42,430

right and andhaka menteng everything

777

00:37:50,970 --> 00:37:48,130

there I spent just five days there and I

778

00:37:52,470 --> 00:37:50,980

feel like I know every pine tree on that

779

00:37:54,300 --> 00:37:52,480

mountain I looked at it so much but

780

00:37:58,290 --> 00:37:54,310

you've been doing it for 30 years

781

00:38:02,160 --> 00:37:58,300

and then this opening appeared on Friday

782

00:38:05,160 --> 00:38:02,170

and I want the audience to know James

783

00:38:07,980 --> 00:38:05,170

didn't know about what was going on he

784

00:38:11,250 --> 00:38:07,990

walks up he kind of sees the panic going

785

00:38:13,620 --> 00:38:11,260

on and comes up to me and you know and

786

00:38:16,710 --> 00:38:13,630

I'm like James there's an opening and

787

00:38:19,050 --> 00:38:16,720

and if I'm steady there were binoculars

788

00:38:20,790 --> 00:38:19,060

I think it sounded there's a video of

789

00:38:22,800 --> 00:38:20,800

this of you and I talking about this for

790

00:38:24,810 --> 00:38:22,810

the first time and I hand you the

791

00:38:27,720 --> 00:38:24,820

binoculars and you said where and I

792

00:38:30,450 --> 00:38:27,730

pointed and you went and looked so James

793

00:38:33,360 --> 00:38:30,460

at that moment share with the audience

794

00:38:37,140 --> 00:38:33,370

what was going through your mind when

795

00:38:41,010 --> 00:38:37,150

you first saw this opening you know the

796

00:38:43,020 --> 00:38:41,020

first thing I looked at it you know that

797

00:38:45,810 --> 00:38:43,030

your logical mind wants to reason it

798

00:38:47,730 --> 00:38:45,820

away and just say oh that's just you

799

00:38:50,580 --> 00:38:47,740

know some weird anomaly up there you

800

00:38:52,350 --> 00:38:50,590

know it's a slant slider or something

801  
00:38:54,450 --> 00:38:52,360  
else and and I started looking and I go

802  
00:38:57,210 --> 00:38:54,460  
that thing squared off you know it's a

803  
00:38:59,490 --> 00:38:57,220  
looks like a square hole you know on the

804  
00:39:02,100 --> 00:38:59,500  
top of the mountain up there and it's

805  
00:39:03,930 --> 00:39:02,110  
actually gotten larger since since we've

806  
00:39:06,660 --> 00:39:03,940  
we've talked and I know

807  
00:39:07,980 --> 00:39:06,670  
Lorcan O'Toole he's going to be send you

808  
00:39:11,480 --> 00:39:07,990  
a picture I don't know if you got it yet

809  
00:39:14,570 --> 00:39:11,490  
but now there's two caves up there yeah

810  
00:39:17,520 --> 00:39:14,580  
two two openings and I'm just going what

811  
00:39:19,710 --> 00:39:17,530  
you know okay it's weird enough for one

812  
00:39:21,570 --> 00:39:19,720  
to appear out of nowhere and be totally

813  
00:39:24,960 --> 00:39:21,580

squared off

814

00:39:27,900 --> 00:39:24,970

it looks man-made or whoever made it it

815

00:39:30,090 --> 00:39:27,910

could be and I don't know but now

816

00:39:32,100 --> 00:39:30,100

there's another hole next to it now the

817

00:39:35,850 --> 00:39:32,110

odds of two holes appearing up there are

818

00:39:36,790 --> 00:39:35,860

pretty pretty rare and and not just that

819

00:39:39,370 --> 00:39:36,800

but I mean

820

00:39:40,780 --> 00:39:39,380

these huge doors that open up on in the

821

00:39:43,120 --> 00:39:40,790

middle of the mountain and off to the

822

00:39:46,120 --> 00:39:43,130

right side of the mountain and we have

823

00:39:48,520 --> 00:39:46,130

footage of ships coming out of them one

824

00:39:50,830 --> 00:39:48,530

massive light beam walking right out of

825

00:39:54,340 --> 00:39:50,840

the door and walking towards us we were

826

00:39:55,840 --> 00:39:54,350

filming it in infrared well there's so

827

00:40:00,460 --> 00:39:55,850

many things going up there that the

828

00:40:02,410 --> 00:40:00,470

mountain has such a long history of UFOs

829

00:40:04,150 --> 00:40:02,420

going in and out of the mountain and the

830

00:40:07,120 --> 00:40:04,160

Native Americans up there on the Yakima

831

00:40:08,710 --> 00:40:07,130

reservation they say that in the in the

832

00:40:10,600 --> 00:40:08,720

ancient days they used to take their

833

00:40:12,820 --> 00:40:10,610

sick or wounded up there and they would

834

00:40:14,350 --> 00:40:12,830

take them inside the mountain and they

835

00:40:16,240 --> 00:40:14,360

would bring them out you know in just a

836

00:40:17,800 --> 00:40:16,250

day or two and they'd have like broken

837

00:40:20,050 --> 00:40:17,810

legs and things like that and they'd be

838

00:40:22,240 --> 00:40:20,060

totally mended and they said there's a

839

00:40:25,630 --> 00:40:22,250

crystal city in a very advanced race

840

00:40:28,240 --> 00:40:25,640

living on the interior of Mount Adams

841

00:40:30,580 --> 00:40:28,250

much similar to Shasta you know very

842

00:40:32,740 --> 00:40:30,590

similar but different they had to lock

843

00:40:34,450 --> 00:40:32,750

things down because they said you know

844

00:40:36,400 --> 00:40:34,460

the surface dwellers are getting a

845

00:40:39,700 --> 00:40:36,410

little a little crazy with their

846

00:40:42,190 --> 00:40:39,710

technology and and and they say it's too

847

00:40:43,900 --> 00:40:42,200

dangerous for us to you know keep things

848

00:40:47,260 --> 00:40:43,910

open here so they kind of lock things

849

00:40:49,210 --> 00:40:47,270

down now I want to clarify a couple of

850

00:40:53,710 --> 00:40:49,220

things you just said the the Yakima

851  
00:40:58,330 --> 00:40:53,720  
Indian Reservation how easy is it for

852  
00:41:01,330 --> 00:40:58,340  
somebody to drive up to Mount Adams and

853  
00:41:03,880 --> 00:41:01,340  
just hike can you do that or is the

854  
00:41:07,510 --> 00:41:03,890  
reservation closing any kind of access

855  
00:41:09,400 --> 00:41:07,520  
off well there there is cold springs

856  
00:41:12,430 --> 00:41:09,410  
there's a campground and still in the

857  
00:41:15,010 --> 00:41:12,440  
tree line called cold springs and you

858  
00:41:17,800 --> 00:41:15,020  
can go up there and park and then start

859  
00:41:20,650 --> 00:41:17,810  
hiking but you're way over on the right

860  
00:41:23,250 --> 00:41:20,660  
side of the mountain and the easy hike

861  
00:41:25,780 --> 00:41:23,260  
along the eastern side of the mountain

862  
00:41:27,550 --> 00:41:25,790  
across the top up there and you can see

863  
00:41:29,680 --> 00:41:27,560

the trails and the footpaths and

864

00:41:32,680 --> 00:41:29,690

everything if you have a good telescope

865

00:41:35,620 --> 00:41:32,690

or you know a good pair of binoculars

866

00:41:37,120 --> 00:41:35,630

but they don't hike right square in the

867

00:41:40,690 --> 00:41:37,130

middle it's treacherous there there's

868

00:41:42,910 --> 00:41:40,700

just massive boulders and lava rocks and

869

00:41:46,330 --> 00:41:42,920

it's really hard to even get around up

870

00:41:48,280 --> 00:41:46,340

there on foot you have to stop and do

871

00:41:50,440 --> 00:41:48,290

switchbacks and find another route you

872

00:41:53,380 --> 00:41:50,450

get cut off by crevasses and

873

00:41:55,390 --> 00:41:53,390

and is the train up there so rough

874

00:41:58,569 --> 00:41:55,400

because you've got glaciers and just

875

00:42:00,040 --> 00:41:58,579

solid lava cliffs and and things like

876

00:42:01,420 --> 00:42:00,050

that and there's no roads up there

877

00:42:04,030 --> 00:42:01,430

there's absolutely no roads whatsoever

878

00:42:06,970 --> 00:42:04,040

and it's also wilderness area you can't

879

00:42:08,530 --> 00:42:06,980

have a vehicle up there so so you know

880

00:42:10,780 --> 00:42:08,540

you take all that into account er

881

00:42:13,089 --> 00:42:10,790

because though those are campers you

882

00:42:15,010 --> 00:42:13,099

know with headlights up there and I said

883

00:42:18,700 --> 00:42:15,020

well the guy's head must be about 40

884

00:42:20,230 --> 00:42:18,710

feet wide you know to to actually be a

885

00:42:24,790 --> 00:42:20,240

camper with a headlight because you know

886

00:42:25,210 --> 00:42:24,800

it's 13 miles away I guess Gary went and

887

00:42:27,640 --> 00:42:25,220

did it

888

00:42:29,890 --> 00:42:27,650

I guess he Google mapped it or some says

889

00:42:34,030 --> 00:42:29,900

it's actually 14 miles away but give or

890

00:42:36,010 --> 00:42:34,040

take them off yeah but you can't I mean

891

00:42:38,800 --> 00:42:36,020

you can't see a light we took a 9

892

00:42:40,839 --> 00:42:38,810

million candlepower light up there we

893

00:42:43,150 --> 00:42:40,849

could see the ranch we waited till dark

894

00:42:44,770 --> 00:42:43,160

and shined it back you couldn't even see

895

00:42:47,890 --> 00:42:44,780

it I think we might have saw a little

896

00:42:51,160 --> 00:42:47,900

flicker maybe it at the most we weren't

897

00:42:52,960 --> 00:42:51,170

even sure if that was it but you know

898

00:42:54,130 --> 00:42:52,970

we've done experiments up there but the

899

00:42:56,770 --> 00:42:54,140

lights are there showing up on the

900

00:42:59,440 --> 00:42:56,780

mountain are massive I mean they're huge

901  
00:43:01,809 --> 00:42:59,450  
and the candle power is just off the

902  
00:43:02,829 --> 00:43:01,819  
scale and there's no way first of all

903  
00:43:04,809 --> 00:43:02,839  
there's no way you could get a vehicle

904  
00:43:06,550 --> 00:43:04,819  
up there it's impossible unless it's

905  
00:43:09,069 --> 00:43:06,560  
anti-gravity and I think you could get

906  
00:43:11,230 --> 00:43:09,079  
it up there right but but the the candle

907  
00:43:15,819 --> 00:43:11,240  
power coming from these objects up there

908  
00:43:17,319 --> 00:43:15,829  
is so intense I don't mean even if

909  
00:43:18,910 --> 00:43:17,329  
you've got a vehicle so I don't even

910  
00:43:21,700 --> 00:43:18,920  
think you could do that you know with

911  
00:43:25,349 --> 00:43:21,710  
the you'd have to have a giant Bank of

912  
00:43:28,510 --> 00:43:25,359  
halogen lights you know with a slip-up

913  
00:43:30,730 --> 00:43:28,520

you know grid or something like that up

914

00:43:32,349 --> 00:43:30,740

there to even get close you know to

915

00:43:33,880 --> 00:43:32,359

what's what's going on there and they're

916

00:43:36,220 --> 00:43:33,890

mobile they move all over the mountain

917

00:43:41,349 --> 00:43:36,230

so that eliminates that right and I've

918

00:43:44,440 --> 00:43:41,359

looked on Google Maps trying to see if

919

00:43:46,420 --> 00:43:44,450

there's any real roads and especially on

920

00:43:49,140 --> 00:43:46,430

the west side or the center part of the

921

00:43:52,720 --> 00:43:49,150

mountain there is from what I can see

922

00:43:57,010 --> 00:43:52,730

absolutely no access there is there

923

00:43:59,079 --> 00:43:57,020

isn't any roads there no there's nothing

924

00:44:00,910 --> 00:43:59,089

bad yeah and a lot of times you know if

925

00:44:03,160 --> 00:44:00,920

things are down by the tree line lower

926  
00:44:03,970 --> 00:44:03,170  
in the tree line and we see you know a

927  
00:44:06,250 --> 00:44:03,980  
red light

928  
00:44:07,030 --> 00:44:06,260  
or you know yellowish lights or

929  
00:44:10,030 --> 00:44:07,040  
something like that

930  
00:44:11,980 --> 00:44:10,040  
we just err on the side of caution will

931  
00:44:13,960 --> 00:44:11,990  
just say well that could be a vehicle up

932  
00:44:15,340 --> 00:44:13,970  
there it could be a ranger or something

933  
00:44:17,260 --> 00:44:15,350  
that but they're not even supposed to be

934  
00:44:20,020 --> 00:44:17,270  
up there at all either because it is a

935  
00:44:21,550 --> 00:44:20,030  
wilderness area but you know we people

936  
00:44:23,500 --> 00:44:21,560  
are going to that's a car that's a car

937  
00:44:25,270 --> 00:44:23,510  
and so we you know the other objects are

938  
00:44:27,400 --> 00:44:25,280

so outrageous there you don't even have

939

00:44:29,740 --> 00:44:27,410

to worry about the lower ones but one

940

00:44:31,240 --> 00:44:29,750

but this the weekend you were there they

941

00:44:32,770 --> 00:44:31,250

people stayed up late and they said you

942

00:44:34,870 --> 00:44:32,780

know those objects we thought were cars

943

00:44:37,890 --> 00:44:34,880

and they said yes and they said well

944

00:44:40,570 --> 00:44:37,900

they just went right up the mountain and

945

00:44:43,930 --> 00:44:40,580

you know it's impossible there's there's

946

00:44:46,240 --> 00:44:43,940

no way any kind of a car or vehicle

947

00:44:49,420 --> 00:44:46,250

could could take off and just scoot

948

00:44:52,330 --> 00:44:49,430

right up the mountain like that I what I

949

00:44:53,620 --> 00:44:52,340

was fascinated with is and I want to

950

00:44:54,849 --> 00:44:53,630

move on really quick I have some more

951  
00:44:56,980 --> 00:44:54,859  
questions for you but what I was

952  
00:45:00,090 --> 00:44:56,990  
fascinated with was looking at the

953  
00:45:02,740 --> 00:45:00,100  
lights on the mountain at night and

954  
00:45:04,780 --> 00:45:02,750  
knowing the terrain right and then the

955  
00:45:06,400 --> 00:45:04,790  
next day you look at the mountain and

956  
00:45:08,710 --> 00:45:06,410  
you know where you were just seeing

957  
00:45:09,220 --> 00:45:08,720  
these lights right the night before oh

958  
00:45:12,099 --> 00:45:09,230  
yeah

959  
00:45:14,349 --> 00:45:12,109  
and you're looking at a sheer ice cliff

960  
00:45:17,410 --> 00:45:14,359  
right or you're looking at I mean just a

961  
00:45:20,530 --> 00:45:17,420  
crazy remote area where there's just no

962  
00:45:24,280 --> 00:45:20,540  
way that somebody was there like a and

963  
00:45:27,430 --> 00:45:24,290

and if it was a mountain climber with

964

00:45:32,109 --> 00:45:27,440

ropes and he's got crampons and he's

965

00:45:36,010 --> 00:45:32,119

somehow got a tent in this glacier field

966

00:45:38,890 --> 00:45:36,020

right whatever he's got a little

967

00:45:41,109 --> 00:45:38,900

battery-powered lantern in a pup tent

968

00:45:43,359 --> 00:45:41,119

that is you know bolted to the side of

969

00:45:45,340 --> 00:45:43,369

the ice glacier you're not going to be

970

00:45:48,340 --> 00:45:45,350

able to see that with the naked eye from

971

00:45:52,300 --> 00:45:48,350

13 miles away not what we were seeing

972

00:45:55,599 --> 00:45:52,310

which were these bright huge massive

973

00:45:57,609 --> 00:45:55,609

flare like situations I can I don't even

974

00:46:00,580 --> 00:45:57,619

think of flare would be that bright and

975

00:46:02,200 --> 00:46:00,590

I can't explain it away and I need

976  
00:46:04,690 --> 00:46:02,210  
everybody to understand what I'm trying

977  
00:46:06,910 --> 00:46:04,700  
to say here you know unless you've gone

978  
00:46:09,670 --> 00:46:06,920  
up to e city and looked at the mountain

979  
00:46:11,440 --> 00:46:09,680  
and understand exactly what we are

980  
00:46:13,570 --> 00:46:11,450  
trying to say here for everybody to

981  
00:46:16,240 --> 00:46:13,580  
understand you're not going to get it so

982  
00:46:17,650 --> 00:46:16,250  
it's a circular argument you cannot say

983  
00:46:21,309 --> 00:46:17,660  
well it's this it's that

984  
00:46:23,049 --> 00:46:21,319  
dude you were not there that's it man

985  
00:46:24,759 --> 00:46:23,059  
yeah there's there's armchair

986  
00:46:26,980 --> 00:46:24,769  
investigators we get that all the time

987  
00:46:28,660 --> 00:46:26,990  
and you know I had one guy said you know

988  
00:46:31,269 --> 00:46:28,670

kids at time here I didn't even have a

989

00:46:33,519 --> 00:46:31,279

barn or anything in the guy and the guy

990

00:46:37,660 --> 00:46:33,529

calls up you know on extras on coast to

991

00:46:40,240 --> 00:46:37,670

coast he calls up and he goes well what

992

00:46:43,660 --> 00:46:40,250

I want to know is is do you have a barn

993

00:46:46,720 --> 00:46:43,670

because what I'm seeing is that you have

994

00:46:49,180 --> 00:46:46,730

a drone or something like that and this

995

00:46:50,890 --> 00:46:49,190

is before drones or even anybody's

996

00:46:53,440 --> 00:46:50,900

really flying drones and he said that

997

00:46:54,910 --> 00:46:53,450

you have some kind of a model or a drone

998

00:46:57,970 --> 00:46:54,920

you're launching it from your barn

999

00:46:59,859 --> 00:46:57,980

you're flying it around and impressing

1000

00:47:01,870 --> 00:46:59,869

everybody and then landing it back in

1001  
00:47:04,059 --> 00:47:01,880  
your barn again I mean these are the

1002  
00:47:06,910 --> 00:47:04,069  
kind of things we come up against and I

1003  
00:47:09,549 --> 00:47:06,920  
go well just to clarify that we don't

1004  
00:47:11,140 --> 00:47:09,559  
have a barn you know and you just assume

1005  
00:47:13,059 --> 00:47:11,150  
since we had a ranch that there's a barn

1006  
00:47:15,759 --> 00:47:13,069  
here you know so right

1007  
00:47:17,680 --> 00:47:15,769  
it's amazing how they they try to do

1008  
00:47:20,170 --> 00:47:17,690  
things like that and I know that other

1009  
00:47:22,089 --> 00:47:20,180  
woman went on and said said that the

1010  
00:47:24,130 --> 00:47:22,099  
ranch was blown up and the conference

1011  
00:47:26,890 --> 00:47:24,140  
was blown up and people people were

1012  
00:47:29,529 --> 00:47:26,900  
jumping out of ships with the full camel

1013  
00:47:31,240 --> 00:47:29,539

gear on and everybody was killed and you

1014

00:47:33,249 --> 00:47:31,250

know they come on and they tell these

1015

00:47:35,049 --> 00:47:33,259

stories and I go where was I when this

1016

00:47:37,569 --> 00:47:35,059

happened where were all the other guests

1017

00:47:41,349 --> 00:47:37,579

you were busy burying the bodies James

1018

00:47:43,059 --> 00:47:41,359

yeah yeah yeah so you know 200 people at

1019

00:47:45,249 --> 00:47:43,069

that event that was when Randy Cramer's

1020

00:47:47,470 --> 00:47:45,259

here - and supposedly it was his people

1021

00:47:49,960 --> 00:47:47,480

that did it but you know when you have

1022

00:47:52,390 --> 00:47:49,970

200 people here you would think you know

1023

00:47:53,950 --> 00:47:52,400

somebody might kind of you know have

1024

00:47:55,630 --> 00:47:53,960

some relatives that would come and check

1025

00:47:58,089 --> 00:47:55,640

it out or call the authorities you know

1026

00:47:59,740 --> 00:47:58,099

or something but my office's obviously

1027

00:48:01,599 --> 00:47:59,750

none of that happened you know it was it

1028

00:48:03,249 --> 00:48:01,609

was so ridiculous and then a big vortex

1029

00:48:05,980 --> 00:48:03,259

opened in the field and sucked everybody

1030

00:48:08,109 --> 00:48:05,990

in and destroyed all the evidence but I

1031

00:48:11,140 --> 00:48:08,119

missed that weekend I I missed that

1032

00:48:12,880 --> 00:48:11,150

weekend yeah yeah exactly I go there's

1033

00:48:15,460 --> 00:48:12,890

only thing I know is there's a lot of

1034

00:48:17,650 --> 00:48:15,470

like-minded people having an experience

1035

00:48:20,230 --> 00:48:17,660

here you know there's no gurus there's

1036

00:48:22,720 --> 00:48:20,240

no there's nothing to join you know

1037

00:48:25,329 --> 00:48:22,730

there's no memberships just people

1038

00:48:27,370 --> 00:48:25,339

coming up that are like-minded you know

1039

00:48:29,650 --> 00:48:27,380

that want to explore you know higher

1040

00:48:31,779 --> 00:48:29,660

consciousness you know other other

1041

00:48:34,839 --> 00:48:31,789

technologies and things of that nature

1042

00:48:36,849 --> 00:48:34,849

now with your best guesstimate okay a

1043

00:48:38,319 --> 00:48:36,859

couple of straightforward questions

1044

00:48:42,039 --> 00:48:38,329

you've been looking at this mountain for

1045

00:48:44,829 --> 00:48:42,049

30 years have you ever seen this

1046

00:48:49,539 --> 00:48:44,839

entrance before Friday when it was

1047

00:48:51,700 --> 00:48:49,549

discovered no I haven't and how could I

1048

00:48:55,150 --> 00:48:51,710

mean I was shocked when you hand me that

1049

00:48:56,769 --> 00:48:55,160

high-powered set of binoculars and I

1050

00:48:58,269 --> 00:48:56,779

have binoculars here and I look up there

1051  
00:49:00,910 --> 00:48:58,279  
all the time when I looked up there I go

1052  
00:49:02,230 --> 00:49:00,920  
what is that and then after I saw in the

1053  
00:49:04,450 --> 00:49:02,240  
binoculars you could see it with the

1054  
00:49:06,700 --> 00:49:04,460  
naked eye right you could take your eye

1055  
00:49:08,950 --> 00:49:06,710  
off of it after that I couldn't act like

1056  
00:49:11,109 --> 00:49:08,960  
and it's so big I mean you can't miss it

1057  
00:49:13,150 --> 00:49:11,119  
I definitely would have seen it somebody

1058  
00:49:14,769 --> 00:49:13,160  
would have seen it here I mean we have

1059  
00:49:18,160 --> 00:49:14,779  
literally hundreds of people coming up

1060  
00:49:20,410 --> 00:49:18,170  
here you know in a week sometimes and

1061  
00:49:21,700 --> 00:49:20,420  
sometimes I got thousands of people have

1062  
00:49:24,279 --> 00:49:21,710  
come to the ranch you know and you'd

1063  
00:49:26,230 --> 00:49:24,289

think somebody would have seen that and

1064

00:49:28,390 --> 00:49:26,240

said hey what's what's that big square

1065

00:49:31,420 --> 00:49:28,400

hole up there because it's on the list

1066

00:49:34,059 --> 00:49:31,430

you know now what's your best guess at

1067

00:49:37,930 --> 00:49:34,069

the size of this if the mountain is from

1068

00:49:40,480 --> 00:49:37,940

from ground level from here is 9,000

1069

00:49:44,349 --> 00:49:40,490

feet so that's almost two miles high

1070

00:49:45,819 --> 00:49:44,359

right from here it's almost it's twelve

1071

00:49:47,559 --> 00:49:45,829

thousand three hundred feet from sea

1072

00:49:49,839 --> 00:49:47,569

level but we're not at sea level here

1073

00:49:52,329 --> 00:49:49,849

we're above that but so let's say that

1074

00:49:56,440 --> 00:49:52,339

this is nine thousand feet so let's call

1075

00:49:59,019 --> 00:49:56,450

it two miles high if that is what I'm

1076  
00:50:01,660 --> 00:49:59,029  
looking at here is two miles and I can

1077  
00:50:04,990 --> 00:50:01,670  
clearly see this opening from 13 miles

1078  
00:50:07,450 --> 00:50:05,000  
away this thing is not small it's big

1079  
00:50:10,269 --> 00:50:07,460  
what's your guesstimate on the width you

1080  
00:50:12,309 --> 00:50:10,279  
know I'd say minimum 200 feet probably

1081  
00:50:14,700 --> 00:50:12,319  
right that's what I'm thinking 200 plans

1082  
00:50:19,500 --> 00:50:14,710  
yeah probably some around 200 feet and

1083  
00:50:22,450 --> 00:50:19,510  
so this is it's not tiny this is not

1084  
00:50:26,170 --> 00:50:22,460  
somebody's imagination or a play on the

1085  
00:50:27,910 --> 00:50:26,180  
eyes right yeah yeah I'm looking at it

1086  
00:50:28,329 --> 00:50:27,920  
right now I'm looking at my window at it

1087  
00:50:30,549 --> 00:50:28,339  
right now

1088  
00:50:33,430 --> 00:50:30,559

and I have a set of binoculars here and

1089

00:50:35,769 --> 00:50:33,440

it's and it's it's not only has it grown

1090

00:50:39,400 --> 00:50:35,779

that the major hole has actually gotten

1091

00:50:42,339 --> 00:50:39,410

bigger it also another another opening

1092

00:50:45,100 --> 00:50:42,349

looks like a round opening has showed up

1093

00:50:46,900 --> 00:50:45,110

on the west side of

1094

00:50:50,710 --> 00:50:46,910

yeah on the left on the left on the left

1095

00:50:53,080 --> 00:50:50,720

side on left side and that I'm going to

1096

00:50:55,630 --> 00:50:53,090

have to go back and look at well I can

1097

00:50:59,050 --> 00:50:55,640

do that right now let me let me pull

1098

00:51:01,270 --> 00:50:59,060

this down I am going to and I'll post

1099

00:51:06,580 --> 00:51:01,280

this it's not a big deal but let me look

1100

00:51:14,680 --> 00:51:06,590

at Jason quit image here and let's see

1101

00:51:17,530 --> 00:51:14,690

uh man I can't tell I can't tell there's

1102

00:51:20,290 --> 00:51:17,540

another spot there it looks like it it's

1103

00:51:22,780 --> 00:51:20,300

it's there it's not as definitive in

1104

00:51:24,730 --> 00:51:22,790

this new shot but I see what you're

1105

00:51:27,370 --> 00:51:24,740

saying it looks like there is something

1106

00:51:30,040 --> 00:51:27,380

else there too as well

1107

00:51:34,270 --> 00:51:30,050

yeah Larkins Larkins doesn't have as big

1108

00:51:37,390 --> 00:51:34,280

a su - cameras as Jason did but you know

1109

00:51:40,180 --> 00:51:37,400

we threw that binoculars you can see it

1110

00:51:41,860 --> 00:51:40,190

very clearly and I tried to shoot my my

1111

00:51:43,510 --> 00:51:41,870

iPhone through the binoculars and it

1112

00:51:44,140 --> 00:51:43,520

just wasn't working it wouldn't come

1113

00:51:46,030 --> 00:51:44,150

into focus

1114

00:51:48,760 --> 00:51:46,040

I was trying to same thing that's fine

1115

00:51:50,500 --> 00:51:48,770

yeah that's why we know we get some gear

1116

00:51:52,740 --> 00:51:50,510

up here you know you know why these days

1117

00:51:55,240 --> 00:51:52,750

we'll get a really good telescope with a

1118

00:51:57,580 --> 00:51:55,250

way to take pictures or something well

1119

00:51:59,200 --> 00:51:57,590

that that'll be the next move you know

1120

00:52:00,940 --> 00:51:59,210

Reid and I want to try to get back up

1121

00:52:01,650 --> 00:52:00,950

there next month and if we can pull that

1122

00:52:04,090 --> 00:52:01,660

off

1123

00:52:06,850 --> 00:52:04,100

August or maybe early September I'm

1124

00:52:15,490 --> 00:52:06,860

bringing the heavy gear there's no

1125

00:52:19,360 --> 00:52:15,500

question now next is the this opening

1126

00:52:20,980 --> 00:52:19,370

now since its discovery last Thursday

1127

00:52:23,830 --> 00:52:20,990

that hasn't gone away that's the good

1128

00:52:25,990 --> 00:52:23,840

news but have you guys seen anything

1129

00:52:29,590 --> 00:52:26,000

anything strange in that area of the

1130

00:52:32,770 --> 00:52:29,600

mountain any lights up in that area the

1131

00:52:36,130 --> 00:52:32,780

other guests have seen it I saw I saw a

1132

00:52:38,860 --> 00:52:36,140

big flash up there but other guests saw

1133

00:52:40,960 --> 00:52:38,870

a whole bunch of like sparkles up there

1134

00:52:44,440 --> 00:52:40,970

and small flashes all around the

1135

00:52:47,410 --> 00:52:44,450

entrance so something something's going

1136

00:52:50,290 --> 00:52:47,420

on up there you know it's a you know I

1137

00:52:52,000 --> 00:52:50,300

can't explain it but you know they they

1138

00:52:54,640 --> 00:52:52,010

were looking at - and and they're kind

1139

00:52:56,230 --> 00:52:54,650

of put all kinds of ideas and and you

1140

00:52:58,420 --> 00:52:56,240

know could be anything but I know it's

1141

00:53:00,400 --> 00:52:58,430

definitely not a camper and it's

1142

00:53:01,930 --> 00:53:00,410

it's not hikers up there because they're

1143

00:53:03,609 --> 00:53:01,940

in a multicolored there all different

1144

00:53:05,859 --> 00:53:03,619

colors and they're flashing all over the

1145

00:53:08,680 --> 00:53:05,869

place up there now what about are there

1146

00:53:09,250 --> 00:53:08,690

helicopter tours and stuff of Mount

1147

00:53:11,170 --> 00:53:09,260

Adams

1148

00:53:12,970 --> 00:53:11,180

I mean there's nobody that lives up

1149

00:53:14,859 --> 00:53:12,980

there Meadows I you know but I don't

1150

00:53:19,270 --> 00:53:14,869

know is there anything like that that we

1151  
00:53:21,309 --> 00:53:19,280  
could rent you know I don't what what I

1152  
00:53:24,400 --> 00:53:21,319  
found out when when Robbie Williams was

1153  
00:53:26,410 --> 00:53:24,410  
here he was looking into that and he had

1154  
00:53:29,589 --> 00:53:26,420  
his pilot fly him around the mountain

1155  
00:53:32,559 --> 00:53:29,599  
and it's kind of a tricky situation

1156  
00:53:34,569 --> 00:53:32,569  
because you're flying over airspace that

1157  
00:53:35,950 --> 00:53:34,579  
you know is Native American airspace and

1158  
00:53:38,680 --> 00:53:35,960  
I don't know if you have to get

1159  
00:53:40,390 --> 00:53:38,690  
permission and to go up to the Rangers

1160  
00:53:41,980 --> 00:53:40,400  
and say hey is there any way we could

1161  
00:53:45,160 --> 00:53:41,990  
fly up there and check this out they

1162  
00:53:47,049 --> 00:53:45,170  
still say no automatically you know

1163  
00:53:50,859 --> 00:53:47,059

they'll say there's no vehicles or any

1164

00:53:53,920 --> 00:53:50,869

kind of machines a lot up there at all

1165

00:53:57,220 --> 00:53:53,930

anywhere near that place and so you know

1166

00:54:00,579 --> 00:53:57,230

I they say no but I know people have

1167

00:54:01,930 --> 00:54:00,589

done it and probably illegally they

1168

00:54:05,230 --> 00:54:01,940

probably flew up there illegally in

1169

00:54:07,030 --> 00:54:05,240

helicopters I've seen I was up at Goose

1170

00:54:08,980 --> 00:54:07,040

Lake one of the lakes there and somebody

1171

00:54:11,230 --> 00:54:08,990

flew a helicopter and came right over

1172

00:54:13,420 --> 00:54:11,240

the lake but that's far to the left side

1173

00:54:15,819 --> 00:54:13,430

of the mountain right but on the

1174

00:54:18,039 --> 00:54:15,829

mountain itself I you know I'm I'm not a

1175

00:54:20,490 --> 00:54:18,049

pilot but when I've talked to pilots I

1176

00:54:23,109 --> 00:54:20,500

did fly around that mountain in a

1177

00:54:25,510 --> 00:54:23,119

smaller plane and we did get buffeted

1178

00:54:27,910 --> 00:54:25,520

around quite a bit and that's all I got

1179

00:54:29,799 --> 00:54:27,920

footage of the other cave you know with

1180

00:54:32,260 --> 00:54:29,809

the Buddhist Buddha statue and the car

1181

00:54:34,630 --> 00:54:32,270

faces all around it that's the other

1182

00:54:35,920 --> 00:54:34,640

cave on the east side that has the ships

1183

00:54:39,970 --> 00:54:35,930

coming in and out of it that we've

1184

00:54:42,940 --> 00:54:39,980

actually filmed Peter Slattery with East

1185

00:54:45,190 --> 00:54:42,950

SETI Australia was here and he got some

1186

00:54:48,970 --> 00:54:45,200

amazing footage of ships coming in and

1187

00:54:50,680 --> 00:54:48,980

out of that cave Jason quit has got and

1188

00:54:53,859 --> 00:54:50,690

will release those photographs when a

1189

00:54:57,309 --> 00:54:53,869

Jason is ready but he got some pictures

1190

00:54:59,289 --> 00:54:57,319

of that little eye and look he found it

1191

00:55:01,480 --> 00:54:59,299

accidentally he comes up to me and goes

1192

00:55:03,730 --> 00:55:01,490

Jimmy yeah what do you see here and I

1193

00:55:05,710 --> 00:55:03,740

looked I said well I see a I see a

1194

00:55:08,650 --> 00:55:05,720

little Buddha dude and I see some other

1195

00:55:11,030 --> 00:55:08,660

faces on the wall and then he unmasked

1196

00:55:13,370 --> 00:55:11,040

it and shows me what it is

1197

00:55:15,770 --> 00:55:13,380

it's right there it's on the east side

1198

00:55:19,010 --> 00:55:15,780

to the right of the cave and it almost

1199

00:55:23,660 --> 00:55:19,020

looks like they are looking at the cave

1200

00:55:25,910 --> 00:55:23,670

which is kind of weird and but but Jason

1201

00:55:29,000 --> 00:55:25,920

founded by accident he wasn't told I

1202

00:55:32,420 --> 00:55:29,010

didn't know I just saw a really cool I

1203

00:55:36,170 --> 00:55:32,430

mean a really obvious carved Buddha

1204

00:55:38,300 --> 00:55:36,180

why would Muthu be carved in in in North

1205

00:55:41,300 --> 00:55:38,310

America I don't know hi about Mount

1206

00:55:43,570 --> 00:55:41,310

Adams I don't know but it looks it that

1207

00:55:46,430 --> 00:55:43,580

looks man-made that doesn't look natural

1208

00:55:49,400 --> 00:55:46,440

yeah and that you know the thing is too

1209

00:55:51,620 --> 00:55:49,410

is that this that they're finding all

1210

00:55:54,110 --> 00:55:51,630

these ancient artifacts here that shows

1211

00:55:57,200 --> 00:55:54,120

you know that the you know Hindu

1212

00:55:59,750 --> 00:55:57,210

artifacts Egyptian artifacts all

1213

00:56:01,550 --> 00:55:59,760

together in in caves and things like

1214

00:56:05,000 --> 00:56:01,560

that and they've been trying to keep it

1215

00:56:07,100 --> 00:56:05,010

quiet you know so but it shows that they

1216

00:56:11,630 --> 00:56:07,110

you know that you know America here

1217

00:56:14,000 --> 00:56:11,640

there's all kinds of explorers that came

1218

00:56:16,010 --> 00:56:14,010

here you know from from different places

1219

00:56:18,740 --> 00:56:16,020

obviously probably from India and

1220

00:56:20,210 --> 00:56:18,750

probably from Egypt or or whatever and

1221

00:56:22,700 --> 00:56:20,220

they had caves with all these little

1222

00:56:24,440 --> 00:56:22,710

carved Buddhas and unk's and things like

1223

00:56:26,270 --> 00:56:24,450

that in them and they found some of

1224

00:56:28,880 --> 00:56:26,280

those you know near the Grand Canyon and

1225

00:56:30,950 --> 00:56:28,890

they quieted that up really fast but I

1226

00:56:33,770 --> 00:56:30,960

wouldn't be surprised if there aren't

1227

00:56:36,290 --> 00:56:33,780

things up there similar of that nature

1228

00:56:39,530 --> 00:56:36,300

and you know I know some people high up

1229

00:56:42,110 --> 00:56:39,540

in in the military and they said they've

1230

00:56:44,240 --> 00:56:42,120

done some operations up there and they

1231

00:56:46,340 --> 00:56:44,250

didn't turn out too well that they try

1232

00:56:48,170 --> 00:56:46,350

to force entry and they they did

1233

00:56:50,000 --> 00:56:48,180

somebody tried to shoot down some of the

1234

00:56:52,430 --> 00:56:50,010

ships they brought some pulse lasers and

1235

00:56:55,370 --> 00:56:52,440

some other equipment to try to shoot

1236

00:56:56,840 --> 00:56:55,380

down the ships and and you know it

1237

00:56:59,090 --> 00:56:56,850

didn't work out too well for them

1238

00:57:00,830 --> 00:56:59,100

is there anything we've got one minute

1239

00:57:03,380 --> 00:57:00,840

before the break is there anything that

1240

00:57:07,460 --> 00:57:03,390

would surprise you about Mount Adams or

1241

00:57:12,859 --> 00:57:09,880

boy that's a tough one you know having

1242

00:57:14,510 --> 00:57:12,869

had a near-death experience and you know

1243

00:57:16,400 --> 00:57:14,520

hanging out with the source itself

1244

00:57:17,839 --> 00:57:16,410

that's really hard to talk you know

1245

00:57:21,380 --> 00:57:17,849

everything else is just kind of

1246

00:57:25,160 --> 00:57:21,390

interesting it's that amazing of a place

1247

00:57:26,930 --> 00:57:25,170

when what because when I I mean I'm

1248

00:57:29,120 --> 00:57:26,940

having a heart attack we found this

1249

00:57:31,339 --> 00:57:29,130

entrance and and we're running around

1250

00:57:33,770 --> 00:57:31,349

and everybody there was like a you know

1251

00:57:37,700 --> 00:57:33,780

it was like a beehive of activity and

1252

00:57:41,059 --> 00:57:37,710

you come up and you are happy and you

1253

00:57:42,230 --> 00:57:41,069

were a little surprised but you didn't

1254

00:57:44,329 --> 00:57:42,240

lose your mind

1255

00:57:46,160 --> 00:57:44,339

you didn't I mean there's nothing that

1256

00:57:50,990 --> 00:57:46,170

will supply it will have to be something

1257

00:57:54,170 --> 00:57:51,000

really big to to to to shock you and it

1258

00:57:56,779 --> 00:57:54,180

did not just find a very present that we

1259

00:58:00,140 --> 00:57:56,789

I'm 15 17 foot tall lion being something

1260

00:58:02,210 --> 00:58:00,150

right exactly where I should go from

1261

00:58:05,450 --> 00:58:02,220

there our guest tonight the one and only

1262

00:58:06,349 --> 00:58:05,460

james gilliland of east Eddie ranch just

1263

00:58:07,730 --> 00:58:06,359

stay right there

1264

00:58:09,650 --> 00:58:07,740

we're going to go a little bit deeper

1265

00:58:10,460 --> 00:58:09,660

right after this short break stay with

1266

00:58:30,570 --> 00:58:10,470

us

1267

00:58:36,820 --> 00:58:33,580

this is beige black with Jimmy Church on

1268

00:58:42,040 --> 00:58:36,830

the game changer radio network and K GRA

1269

00:58:44,890 --> 00:58:42,050

the global radio Alliance this is kg are

1270

00:58:55,960 --> 00:58:44,900

a digital broadcasting station Salt Lake

1271

00:58:57,940 --> 00:58:55,970

City Utah Van Buren Arkansas hi this is

1272

00:59:00,130 --> 00:58:57,950

Ray sobs here repping the planet and

1273

00:59:02,140 --> 00:59:00,140

you're listening to my good friend Jimmy

1274

00:59:04,690 --> 00:59:02,150

Church fade to black

1275

00:59:09,280 --> 00:59:04,700

on the game changer network and the kgr

1276

00:59:11,440 --> 00:59:09,290

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1277

00:59:14,770 --> 00:59:11,450

Keibell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1278

00:59:18,370 --> 00:59:14,780

radio calm don't know me Jimmy I'm only

1279

00:59:22,210 --> 00:59:18,380

little I'm Adrian Grenier sorry go where

1280

00:59:24,790 --> 00:59:22,220

the honey brothers was in your house

1281

00:59:27,430 --> 00:59:24,800

honey where hey i'm adrian grenier and

1282

00:59:32,640 --> 00:59:27,440

i'm auricle where the honey brothers and

1283

00:59:40,150 --> 00:59:36,550

ancient life oil life-changing the real

1284

00:59:42,430 --> 00:59:40,160

oil CBD is truly ancient life oil from

1285

00:59:45,340 --> 00:59:42,440

the source this oil has no psychoactive

1286

00:59:47,980 --> 00:59:45,350

effect and is also legal in all 50

1287

00:59:50,290 --> 00:59:47,990

states when you're healthy you're happy

1288

00:59:52,540 --> 00:59:50,300

the truth about this wonderful plant is

1289

00:59:55,930 --> 00:59:52,550

that it wants to give back to mankind

1290

00:59:59,020 --> 00:59:55,940

life longevity and happiness ancient

1291

01:00:01,570 --> 00:59:59,030

life oil our golden grain all organic

1292

01:00:04,210 --> 01:00:01,580

non-gmo and infused with high-quality

1293

01:00:07,660 --> 01:00:04,220

liquid coconut oil it's simple just go

1294

01:00:11,740 --> 01:00:07,670

to ancient life oil calm today that's

1295

01:00:15,750 --> 01:00:11,750

ancient life oil calm the best purest

1296

01:00:18,310 --> 01:00:15,760

organic and non-gmo CBD in the world

1297

01:00:19,510 --> 01:00:18,320

gobekli tepe the statements made

1298

01:00:20,500 --> 01:00:19,520

regarding these products have not been

1299

01:00:21,700 --> 01:00:20,510

evaluated by the Food and Drug

1300

01:00:23,050 --> 01:00:21,710

Administration these products are not

1301  
01:00:24,910 --> 01:00:23,060  
intended to diagnose treat cure or

1302  
01:00:26,230 --> 01:00:24,920  
prevent any disease please consult your

1303  
01:00:27,370 --> 01:00:26,240  
health care professional about potential

1304  
01:00:31,440 --> 01:00:27,380  
interactions or other possible

1305  
01:00:33,070 --> 01:00:31,450  
complications before using any product

1306  
01:00:36,280 --> 01:00:33,080  
what's up

1307  
01:00:39,520 --> 01:00:36,290  
fate or not studio dumb loves fade the

1308  
01:00:40,960 --> 01:00:39,530  
black and f2b audience of so much that

1309  
01:00:42,620 --> 01:00:40,970  
they have put together the ultimate

1310  
01:00:46,400 --> 01:00:42,630  
stereo Bluetooth

1311  
01:00:49,790 --> 01:00:46,410  
they've done it just for you man check

1312  
01:00:53,120 --> 01:00:49,800  
this out the studio dome SBB - stereo

1313  
01:00:56,390 --> 01:00:53,130

system is here it's featuring two studio

1314

01:00:58,700 --> 01:00:56,400

boombox two SBB two wireless Bluetooth

1315

01:00:59,570 --> 01:00:58,710

speakers pack in its own custom

1316

01:01:01,730 --> 01:00:59,580

hardshell case

1317

01:01:03,770 --> 01:01:01,740

this studio dome system features the

1318

01:01:06,950 --> 01:01:03,780

very latest in stereo bluetooth

1319

01:01:10,430 --> 01:01:06,960

technology the two full range boom boxes

1320

01:01:13,070 --> 01:01:10,440

are in true Wireless stereos you've got

1321

01:01:14,810 --> 01:01:13,080

to hear this it's amazing it's just a

1322

01:01:19,130 --> 01:01:14,820

hundred and twenty nine bucks and use

1323

01:01:22,100 --> 01:01:19,140

the promo code JC r TW s and you'll also

1324

01:01:24,530 --> 01:01:22,110

get free shipping it's simple just go to

1325

01:01:28,960 --> 01:01:24,540

Jimmy Church radio.com click on the

1326

01:01:31,370 --> 01:01:28,970

studio dome banner gobekli tepe

1327

01:01:33,050 --> 01:01:31,380

this is my to hang to the graylien

1328

01:01:35,390 --> 01:01:33,060

report and you're listening to jimmy

1329

01:01:37,190 --> 01:01:35,400

church on fade to black across the globe

1330

01:01:40,660 --> 01:01:37,200

on the game-changer radio network and

1331

01:01:52,900 --> 01:01:40,670

the one and only kgr a radio the planet

1332

01:01:56,020 --> 01:01:52,910

[Music]

1333

01:01:56,030 --> 01:01:59,990

you

1334

01:02:03,900 --> 01:02:02,670

all right welcome back fade to black i'm

1335

01:02:06,690 --> 01:02:03,910

your host jimmy turn follow me on

1336

01:02:08,220 --> 01:02:06,700

twitter at j church radio come hang out

1337

01:02:09,600 --> 01:02:08,230

with us on twitter that's what you want

1338

01:02:13,050 --> 01:02:09,610

to do hashtag f2b

1339

01:02:15,420 --> 01:02:13,060

is the sandbox join the conversation we

1340

01:02:18,300 --> 01:02:15,430

also have a couple of chat rooms over at

1341

01:02:21,840 --> 01:02:18,310

kgr a the planet and of course a

1342

01:02:23,490 --> 01:02:21,850

Spreaker 140 characters limits your

1343

01:02:23,880 --> 01:02:23,500

creativity just come and hang out with

1344

01:02:27,600 --> 01:02:23,890

us

1345

01:02:30,900 --> 01:02:27,610

now James we posted this video late last

1346

01:02:33,090 --> 01:02:30,910

night we've been averaging about 2,000

1347

01:02:36,140 --> 01:02:33,100

views an hour okay that's that's that

1348

01:02:41,570 --> 01:02:36,150

that's that's pretty cool but

1349

01:02:46,710 --> 01:02:41,580

overwhelmingly on social media and on

1350

01:02:50,280 --> 01:02:46,720

YouTube one comment after another is is

1351

01:02:52,650 --> 01:02:50,290

front and center which is fly a drone up

1352

01:02:54,870 --> 01:02:52,660

there right everybody is Drona five

1353

01:03:00,360 --> 01:02:54,880

these days fly a drone apply a drone up

1354

01:03:01,770 --> 01:03:00,370

can that be done it can be done but

1355

01:03:04,500 --> 01:03:01,780

you'd have to have somebody that

1356

01:03:06,990 --> 01:03:04,510

probably has a you know a really

1357

01:03:09,780 --> 01:03:07,000

powerful drone because I think most of

1358

01:03:12,330 --> 01:03:09,790

them can only go for miles so you'd have

1359

01:03:15,330 --> 01:03:12,340

to hike up there and carry it up there

1360

01:03:17,820 --> 01:03:15,340

to get it close enough and then and then

1361

01:03:19,950 --> 01:03:17,830

fly a drone and actually Lorcan has a

1362

01:03:21,570 --> 01:03:19,960

drone and we were saying we were

1363

01:03:23,910 --> 01:03:21,580

thinking about how could we get up there

1364

01:03:26,850 --> 01:03:23,920

we don't have time now because he's

1365

01:03:29,400 --> 01:03:26,860

going off to another destiny but if

1366

01:03:30,750 --> 01:03:29,410

somebody had a really really high

1367

01:03:34,500 --> 01:03:30,760

powered drone probably a really

1368

01:03:36,090 --> 01:03:34,510

expensive one I you might be able to do

1369

01:03:38,640 --> 01:03:36,100

it you might be able to get it up there

1370

01:03:40,050 --> 01:03:38,650

you would have to go you would have to

1371

01:03:42,360 --> 01:03:40,060

hike to the base of the mountain though

1372

01:03:44,670 --> 01:03:42,370

that that's actually I did I didn't even

1373

01:03:47,870 --> 01:03:44,680

think about that because it's two miles

1374

01:03:52,020 --> 01:03:47,880

just up you've got to go up two miles

1375

01:03:53,940 --> 01:03:52,030

and you you would immediately probably

1376

01:03:56,330 --> 01:03:53,950

be out of range but it would have to be

1377

01:04:00,660 --> 01:03:56,340

something that could go 10,000 feet high

1378

01:04:04,140 --> 01:04:00,670

yeah oh okay yes that's a monster drone

1379

01:04:06,930 --> 01:04:04,150

that's not like a DJI phantom or or

1380

01:04:08,790 --> 01:04:06,940

ma'am now and the wind the winds are

1381

01:04:10,590 --> 01:04:08,800

treacherous up there too so I'd have to

1382

01:04:12,450 --> 01:04:10,600

really be able to hold us on you know in

1383

01:04:14,720 --> 01:04:12,460

the wind right yeah

1384

01:04:18,450 --> 01:04:14,730

one of those massive massive drones okay

1385

01:04:21,089 --> 01:04:18,460

but you would also have to get to the

1386

01:04:22,920 --> 01:04:21,099

flit hill of the mountain itself I mean

1387

01:04:26,010 --> 01:04:22,930

you would have to get right up on

1388

01:04:27,660 --> 01:04:26,020

mountain to make that happen okay

1389

01:04:30,990 --> 01:04:27,670

these are things that we all need to

1390

01:04:34,410 --> 01:04:31,000

explore I mean the world today is all

1391

01:04:37,260 --> 01:04:34,420

about drones and and I for everybody to

1392

01:04:38,910 --> 01:04:37,270

just go to that naturally I see that and

1393

01:04:40,440 --> 01:04:38,920

I understand it's like today the drone

1394

01:04:44,430 --> 01:04:40,450

is the answer to everything man just get

1395

01:04:46,920 --> 01:04:44,440

a drone up there but and the other thing

1396

01:04:49,349 --> 01:04:46,930

that is deceiving for everybody is that

1397

01:04:51,359 --> 01:04:49,359

this mountain as big as it is and it

1398

01:04:54,120 --> 01:04:51,369

looks like it's right there it's 13

1399

01:04:56,670 --> 01:04:54,130

miles away and what is in between us and

1400

01:04:59,250 --> 01:04:56,680

that is nothing but wilderness area

1401

01:05:01,349 --> 01:04:59,260

there is no there is no road you just

1402

01:05:03,420 --> 01:05:01,359

don't just drive up you don't walk up

1403

01:05:05,750 --> 01:05:03,430

you don't do you know you don't hike up

1404

01:05:08,730 --> 01:05:05,760

to this match it doesn't work that way

1405

01:05:10,579 --> 01:05:08,740

and then the other side of it is that I

1406

01:05:14,880 --> 01:05:10,589

want this to be very clear to everybody

1407

01:05:18,510 --> 01:05:14,890

you would have to hike through miles of

1408

01:05:20,040 --> 01:05:18,520

wilderness territory just to get up to

1409

01:05:21,810 --> 01:05:20,050

the mountain because you can't drive to

1410

01:05:25,109 --> 01:05:21,820

it that that in itself would take a

1411

01:05:27,000 --> 01:05:25,119

couple of days wouldn't it yeah yeah it

1412

01:05:28,950 --> 01:05:27,010

it would not a couple of days you could

1413

01:05:31,410 --> 01:05:28,960

hike up and get pretty close you know a

1414

01:05:33,839 --> 01:05:31,420

good day hike and get up there pretty

1415

01:05:35,820 --> 01:05:33,849

close the you know they have a group

1416

01:05:39,000 --> 01:05:35,830

here called in situ and they're one of

1417

01:05:42,060 --> 01:05:39,010

the biggest drone makers you know on the

1418

01:05:43,740 --> 01:05:42,070

planet basically next to Boeing and I

1419

01:05:45,990 --> 01:05:43,750

know some people that work there and I'm

1420

01:05:47,490 --> 01:05:46,000

see if I can go in there and pull some

1421

01:05:48,930 --> 01:05:47,500

strings and show them what's going on

1422

01:05:51,120 --> 01:05:48,940

and see if we'll fly something up there

1423

01:05:53,400 --> 01:05:51,130

because they have they have the drones

1424

01:05:54,960 --> 01:05:53,410

that can do it they have fixed-wing you

1425

01:05:58,140 --> 01:05:54,970

know drones and things like that that

1426

01:06:01,800 --> 01:05:58,150

they can probably I you know not again

1427

01:06:03,300 --> 01:06:01,810

it's altitude I don't know I don't know

1428

01:06:05,040 --> 01:06:03,310

what their limits are but I could find

1429

01:06:07,680 --> 01:06:05,050

out I could find out about that yeah

1430

01:06:11,040 --> 01:06:07,690

because if you took them these images

1431

01:06:13,320 --> 01:06:11,050

and you know all we want to do is just

1432

01:06:16,440 --> 01:06:13,330

you know see if it's a cave it's if it's

1433

01:06:19,460 --> 01:06:16,450

an opening if it's a play on shadows if

1434

01:06:21,900 --> 01:06:19,470

it's you know natural I mean it's just a

1435

01:06:25,140 --> 01:06:21,910

reason to do it you're not just doing it

1436

01:06:27,210 --> 01:06:25,150

for fun and I could see that

1437

01:06:28,589 --> 01:06:27,220

so yeah let's pursue that I mean if

1438

01:06:31,230 --> 01:06:28,599

there's anything that you need me to do

1439

01:06:32,009 --> 01:06:31,240

on our and because this is just too

1440

01:06:35,609 --> 01:06:32,019

important

1441

01:06:39,599 --> 01:06:35,619

even if James let's flip this over let's

1442

01:06:41,819 --> 01:06:39,609

say it's not alien right okay let's say

1443

01:06:43,730 --> 01:06:41,829

it's not that let's just say it's a

1444

01:06:47,249 --> 01:06:43,740

natural cave

1445

01:06:51,450 --> 01:06:47,259

that is up on the tippy top of the

1446

01:06:54,120 --> 01:06:51,460

mountain that in itself is a crazy cool

1447

01:06:57,690 --> 01:06:54,130

discovery I mean yeah they could call

1448

01:06:59,069 --> 01:06:57,700

that Gilliland peak after this well yeah

1449

01:07:01,829 --> 01:06:59,079

there's probably a couple dwarves up

1450

01:07:04,620 --> 01:07:01,839

there with shovels and picks but who

1451

01:07:07,349 --> 01:07:04,630

knows but it's a you know to me it's

1452

01:07:10,859 --> 01:07:07,359

actually gotten bigger for some reason

1453

01:07:12,660 --> 01:07:10,869

there's some kind of like an excavation

1454

01:07:15,089 --> 01:07:12,670

going on whether it's whether it's just

1455

01:07:17,279 --> 01:07:15,099

rocks falling off or whatever but I

1456

01:07:20,160 --> 01:07:17,289

don't know how they'd fall off so and be

1457

01:07:21,989 --> 01:07:20,170

so square you know and be it looks it

1458

01:07:24,569 --> 01:07:21,999

looks man-made but I mean you know

1459

01:07:27,569 --> 01:07:24,579

anything's possible but what I do know

1460

01:07:30,390 --> 01:07:27,579

is that the in the center of the

1461

01:07:32,339 --> 01:07:30,400

mountain there's a huge lava face there

1462

01:07:34,739 --> 01:07:32,349

and that's the door that opens up if you

1463

01:07:36,180 --> 01:07:34,749

go up there you won't see anything you

1464

01:07:39,599 --> 01:07:36,190

won't you all you'll see is a giant lava

1465

01:07:42,630 --> 01:07:39,609

face but the lavas swirled in a way that

1466

01:07:45,660 --> 01:07:42,640

some kind of force has been working on

1467

01:07:47,999 --> 01:07:45,670

this lava and I don't know if it's a

1468

01:07:50,400 --> 01:07:48,009

hologram or a solid hologram or they do

1469

01:07:51,960 --> 01:07:50,410

but from my understanding they use some

1470

01:07:55,109 --> 01:07:51,970

kind of a g-force and they start

1471

01:07:57,599 --> 01:07:55,119

spinning it it opens up and then every

1472

01:07:59,599 --> 01:07:57,609

and everything dematerializes they fly

1473

01:08:02,400 --> 01:07:59,609

out and then it rematerialize --is

1474

01:08:04,799 --> 01:08:02,410

behind it if they need to open the door

1475

01:08:06,960 --> 01:08:04,809

a lot of the shifts don't need to open

1476

01:08:09,660 --> 01:08:06,970

the door they just dematerialize and fly

1477

01:08:11,609 --> 01:08:09,670

right in and re materialize so I guess

1478

01:08:13,890 --> 01:08:11,619

it depends on your your level of

1479

01:08:17,340 --> 01:08:13,900

technology as to how you go in in and

1480

01:08:20,340 --> 01:08:17,350

out of the mountain you just you just

1481

01:08:22,229 --> 01:08:20,350

gave me a thought and I will discuss

1482

01:08:23,430 --> 01:08:22,239

this with you off the air but I think I

1483

01:08:27,660 --> 01:08:23,440

know who I want to talk to you about

1484

01:08:31,499 --> 01:08:27,670

this and show this evidence too but the

1485

01:08:33,360 --> 01:08:31,509

drone the drone idea I think is great

1486

01:08:35,579 --> 01:08:33,370

but the more that I look at this

1487

01:08:37,829 --> 01:08:35,589

mountain if you got into the snow right

1488

01:08:38,670 --> 01:08:37,839

right at the treeline and somehow

1489

01:08:40,830 --> 01:08:38,680

managed to

1490

01:08:44,370 --> 01:08:40,840

there and then get the drone from there

1491

01:08:46,320 --> 01:08:44,380

to the top of the mountain I just had to

1492

01:08:49,050 --> 01:08:46,330

see that as being really difficult I see

1493

01:08:51,920 --> 01:08:49,060

it as losing your drone is what yeah

1494

01:08:55,440 --> 01:08:51,930

yeah yeah exactly

1495

01:08:58,020 --> 01:08:55,450

now you know also to that there's weird

1496

01:09:00,690 --> 01:08:58,030

anomalous fields up there of energy

1497

01:09:02,700 --> 01:09:00,700

magnetic fields which might play havoc

1498

01:09:04,530 --> 01:09:02,710

on your control system or guidance

1499

01:09:05,910 --> 01:09:04,540

system and you know if the other beings

1500

01:09:09,300 --> 01:09:05,920

don't want you up there - they'll just

1501

01:09:12,690 --> 01:09:09,310

take it down now we had an incredible

1502

01:09:15,090 --> 01:09:12,700

night of what we had we had four pretty

1503

01:09:16,980 --> 01:09:15,100

good nights of viewing but one night and

1504

01:09:18,960 --> 01:09:16,990

I don't know if it was fight or Saturday

1505

01:09:20,820 --> 01:09:18,970

it's all clouding together nothing was

1506

01:09:23,460 --> 01:09:20,830

Friday night where things just

1507

01:09:25,560 --> 01:09:23,470

absolutely lit up in the sky I mean we

1508

01:09:28,530 --> 01:09:25,570

were seeing crate we remember the 30

1509

01:09:31,500 --> 01:09:28,540

power-ups in a row right yeah yeah now

1510

01:09:35,270 --> 01:09:31,510

which is crazy we had the flasher there

1511

01:09:38,430 --> 01:09:35,280

all night over our shoulders we had the

1512

01:09:41,120 --> 01:09:38,440

that one incredible fly by that low

1513

01:09:44,610 --> 01:09:41,130

altitude powerup that just lit up

1514

01:09:47,460 --> 01:09:44,620

everything around us and then that one

1515

01:09:51,240 --> 01:09:47,470

incredible powerup I called it the

1516

01:09:52,770 --> 01:09:51,250

dragster which was off to the west it

1517

01:09:55,050 --> 01:09:52,780

looked like a planet and it was

1518

01:10:00,870 --> 01:09:55,060

stationary it lit up and then just took

1519

01:10:05,250 --> 01:10:00,880

off directly north and that would that

1520

01:10:07,950 --> 01:10:05,260

was crazy to see have you had those

1521

01:10:11,010 --> 01:10:07,960

types of nights there I was warned about

1522

01:10:14,700 --> 01:10:11,020

a James but as it continued since we

1523

01:10:17,460 --> 01:10:14,710

left actually it's not

1524

01:10:19,470 --> 01:10:17,470

not as much it they come here when the

1525

01:10:21,090 --> 01:10:19,480

people are here and so if we have a

1526

01:10:22,470 --> 01:10:21,100

large group here and the people are

1527

01:10:24,900 --> 01:10:22,480

conscious and they're putting their

1528

01:10:26,720 --> 01:10:24,910

intention out they they pick it up and

1529

01:10:29,280 --> 01:10:26,730

they come you know and it's it's like a

1530

01:10:31,500 --> 01:10:29,290

it's different than running around and

1531

01:10:34,770 --> 01:10:31,510

trying to see a UFO we actually invite

1532

01:10:36,270 --> 01:10:34,780

them and we've risen in consciousness to

1533

01:10:38,730 --> 01:10:36,280

the level where we can communicate with

1534

01:10:40,980 --> 01:10:38,740

them and that's been proven redundantly

1535

01:10:42,300 --> 01:10:40,990

we've given over and over the exact

1536

01:10:44,310 --> 01:10:42,310

dates and times

1537

01:10:46,470 --> 01:10:44,320

the ships will appear and the cameras

1538

01:10:48,900 --> 01:10:46,480

are rolling and they pier you know right

1539

01:10:52,170 --> 01:10:48,910

I did that with Paranormal State I did

1540

01:10:54,570 --> 01:10:52,180

with Robbie Williams and I did it with a

1541

01:10:57,230 --> 01:10:54,580

Oh God try and take it was named green

1542

01:11:02,250 --> 01:11:00,570

all these guys go up here even Jay

1543

01:11:04,170 --> 01:11:02,260

Leno's sent some people up here and they

1544

01:11:06,770 --> 01:11:04,180

got some amazing footage but he candid

1545

01:11:08,790 --> 01:11:06,780

he didn't he didn't didn't air it but

1546

01:11:11,940 --> 01:11:08,800

you know there's just been all kinds of

1547

01:11:14,670 --> 01:11:11,950

people up here and yeah an on camera we

1548

01:11:16,620 --> 01:11:14,680

told him exactly when and where and with

1549

01:11:18,930 --> 01:11:16,630

parallel state they had their psychic

1550

01:11:20,880 --> 01:11:18,940

chip coffee and they brought him on the

1551

01:11:22,800 --> 01:11:20,890

property did they do this all the time

1552

01:11:26,970 --> 01:11:22,810

they don't tell him anything they just

1553

01:11:29,040 --> 01:11:26,980

drive him up and and then they ask him

1554

01:11:31,380 --> 01:11:29,050

to give a reading on what what's going

1555

01:11:33,420 --> 01:11:31,390

on and he's he's going I'm feeling them

1556

01:11:36,780 --> 01:11:33,430

and he they go who who are them and he

1557

01:11:38,160 --> 01:11:36,790

goes et you know he and he said 10

1558

01:11:39,720 --> 01:11:38,170

o'clock in the east what I've already

1559

01:11:42,780 --> 01:11:39,730

told them at ten o'clock have your

1560

01:11:44,520 --> 01:11:42,790

cameras facing east a little bit to the

1561

01:11:46,950 --> 01:11:44,530

north it would be a big power up there

1562

01:11:49,200 --> 01:11:46,960

and sure enough right at ten o'clock a

1563

01:11:51,600 --> 01:11:49,210

big ship came in and powered up and they

1564

01:11:53,670 --> 01:11:51,610

got it on film so you know when you do

1565

01:11:55,800 --> 01:11:53,680

this over and over redundantly you know

1566

01:11:58,590 --> 01:11:55,810

it pretty much establishes the fact that

1567

01:12:00,360 --> 01:11:58,600

there is contact going on what I find it

1568

01:12:02,820 --> 01:12:00,370

amazing is we've been doing this for 30

1569

01:12:04,020 --> 01:12:02,830

years and people are still asking the

1570

01:12:06,600 --> 01:12:04,030

question when are we going to have

1571

01:12:08,160 --> 01:12:06,610

contact and right right yeah and I said

1572

01:12:10,440 --> 01:12:08,170

we've always had contact

1573

01:12:13,020 --> 01:12:10,450

it's they've contact their contact and

1574

01:12:16,020 --> 01:12:13,030

then light ones and they're not got

1575

01:12:17,400 --> 01:12:16,030

there's no purposeful good and showing

1576

01:12:19,320 --> 01:12:17,410

themselves or communicating with other

1577

01:12:21,180 --> 01:12:19,330

people because we're just you know the

1578

01:12:22,890 --> 01:12:21,190

make a religion out of it or abuse the

1579

01:12:25,440 --> 01:12:22,900

teachings of the information or other

1580

01:12:27,540 --> 01:12:25,450

you know they'll become fearful and try

1581

01:12:29,000 --> 01:12:27,550

to shoot them or they'll worship them

1582

01:12:31,850 --> 01:12:29,010

you know they don't want any of that

1583

01:12:33,510 --> 01:12:31,860

this is well this is what I find

1584

01:12:37,560 --> 01:12:33,520

completely bizarre

1585

01:12:40,080 --> 01:12:37,570

James is we had that that low-level

1586

01:12:42,300 --> 01:12:40,090

flyby that went over right and it lit up

1587

01:12:44,490 --> 01:12:42,310

and like that one that was off to the

1588

01:12:47,100 --> 01:12:44,500

west that looked like a planet just lit

1589

01:12:51,660 --> 01:12:47,110

up and took off there is no reason why

1590

01:12:58,110 --> 01:12:51,670

that low-level that kind of flashing

1591

01:13:01,020 --> 01:12:58,120

that kind of hello signal should not

1592

01:13:04,650 --> 01:13:01,030

happen to over Los Angeles right why

1593

01:13:05,820 --> 01:13:04,660

can't I go out in my backyard and look

1594

01:13:08,400 --> 01:13:05,830

up and see some

1595

01:13:12,090 --> 01:13:08,410

thing fly over and it doesn't happen I

1596

01:13:14,010 --> 01:13:12,100

can't it's bizarre to me that I can go

1597

01:13:16,580 --> 01:13:14,020

up to e steady with a hundred people

1598

01:13:20,430 --> 01:13:16,590

hundred fifty people out there and this

1599

01:13:21,960 --> 01:13:20,440

stuff is it's like Steven Spielberg and

1600

01:13:24,120 --> 01:13:21,970

Close Encounters you know it's just

1601

01:13:26,250 --> 01:13:24,130

stuff that's just going on but it

1602

01:13:28,260 --> 01:13:26,260

doesn't happen over Los Angeles and this

1603

01:13:30,840 --> 01:13:28,270

is I want everybody understand this is

1604

01:13:34,260 --> 01:13:30,850

not night vision we are out there with

1605

01:13:37,170 --> 01:13:34,270

our naked eyes watching this stuff go on

1606

01:13:40,050 --> 01:13:37,180

but it doesn't go on over Los Angeles

1607

01:13:44,280 --> 01:13:40,060

what is it is it is Eddie I mean whoa

1608

01:13:45,000 --> 01:13:44,290

why is that well it's all about me I'm

1609

01:13:47,700 --> 01:13:45,010

just kidding

1610

01:13:49,380 --> 01:13:47,710

it's a it's been going on for a long

1611

01:13:51,090 --> 01:13:49,390

time there's so many people want to say

1612

01:13:52,950 --> 01:13:51,100

it's all about me and I'm the time of

1613

01:13:54,630 --> 01:13:52,960

contact and I'm you know some people

1614

01:13:56,580 --> 01:13:54,640

saying I'm nil and true prophet of God

1615

01:13:59,400 --> 01:13:56,590

and the only Conte you hear all that

1616

01:14:02,970 --> 01:13:59,410

nonsense basically but it's this is a

1617

01:14:05,310 --> 01:14:02,980

vortex here and the energy the veils

1618

01:14:07,830 --> 01:14:05,320

between worlds are very thin there's

1619

01:14:10,530 --> 01:14:07,840

also a long long history of UFO activity

1620

01:14:12,540 --> 01:14:10,540

that's been going on here with even dr.

1621

01:14:15,180 --> 01:14:12,550

John hi Nick did studies up here and

1622

01:14:17,190 --> 01:14:15,190

David Akers and Greg long and a lot of

1623

01:14:19,680 --> 01:14:17,200

the old-timers were all up here doing

1624

01:14:21,330 --> 01:14:19,690

studies and so there's a long long

1625

01:14:23,190 --> 01:14:21,340

history you know going back to the

1626  
01:14:26,940 --> 01:14:23,200  
Native Americans and researchers and

1627  
01:14:28,350 --> 01:14:26,950  
everything of a UFO activity here even

1628  
01:14:31,560 --> 01:14:28,360  
Kenneth Arnold who coined the word

1629  
01:14:33,030 --> 01:14:31,570  
flying saucers saw them when they landed

1630  
01:14:35,400 --> 01:14:33,040  
on the western slopes of Mount Adams

1631  
01:14:37,860 --> 01:14:35,410  
that's when he lost sight of them and

1632  
01:14:40,110 --> 01:14:37,870  
and that's our front yard I mean that's

1633  
01:14:41,520 --> 01:14:40,120  
exactly what we're looking at so they

1634  
01:14:44,730 --> 01:14:41,530  
went around the corner and then he lost

1635  
01:14:46,710 --> 01:14:44,740  
sight of them and but you know there's

1636  
01:14:48,990 --> 01:14:46,720  
such a long history here this has been

1637  
01:14:51,540 --> 01:14:49,000  
going on for a long time but you know I

1638  
01:14:54,240 --> 01:14:51,550

know that the near-death experiences in

1639

01:14:56,400 --> 01:14:54,250

30 years of study with lamas and Yogi's

1640

01:14:58,920 --> 01:14:56,410

and other masters and you know the

1641

01:15:01,200 --> 01:14:58,930

constant process oriented therapies and

1642

01:15:03,600 --> 01:15:01,210

the other things there are definitely

1643

01:15:07,050 --> 01:15:03,610

you know opening the doors for these

1644

01:15:11,910 --> 01:15:07,060

things to happen the other things that

1645

01:15:15,180 --> 01:15:11,920

happen up there I got to II said II

1646

01:15:17,670 --> 01:15:15,190

with an open mind because I just love to

1647

01:15:19,500 --> 01:15:17,680

discover okay but what ended up

1648

01:15:21,810 --> 01:15:19,510

occurring

1649

01:15:25,129 --> 01:15:21,820

only with me but our friends and our and

1650

01:15:29,160 --> 01:15:25,139

all the guests up there was just one

1651  
01:15:31,680 --> 01:15:29,170  
personal event and emotional revolution

1652  
01:15:34,770 --> 01:15:31,690  
after another it was just happening all

1653  
01:15:36,750 --> 01:15:34,780  
over the place when did you start to see

1654  
01:15:40,020 --> 01:15:36,760  
these things happening there

1655  
01:15:43,470 --> 01:15:40,030  
where you started to find out that it

1656  
01:15:48,569 --> 01:15:43,480  
was you know it was ESET e and that if

1657  
01:15:52,709 --> 01:15:48,579  
you if you if you show up at ESET e and

1658  
01:15:54,810 --> 01:15:52,719  
you want to find out things you will

1659  
01:15:58,439 --> 01:15:54,820  
find those things out this is something

1660  
01:16:01,169 --> 01:15:58,449  
it is going to happen and I was warned

1661  
01:16:03,270 --> 01:16:01,179  
and I kind of laughed about it but then

1662  
01:16:06,450 --> 01:16:03,280  
things start it was like a dominoes

1663  
01:16:09,149 --> 01:16:06,460

falling in front of me and and see you

1664

01:16:12,180 --> 01:16:09,159

laughs right now see James you know you

1665

01:16:14,669 --> 01:16:12,190

laugh and and and I think those are the

1666

01:16:16,560 --> 01:16:14,679

audiences they just don't get what I'm

1667

01:16:18,689 --> 01:16:16,570

trying to say you're laughing because

1668

01:16:21,290 --> 01:16:18,699

you see it every single day up there

1669

01:16:24,149 --> 01:16:21,300

what the heck is going on

1670

01:16:26,310 --> 01:16:24,159

you know people have the reality's a

1671

01:16:28,109 --> 01:16:26,320

pretty much shattered a little bit when

1672

01:16:30,290 --> 01:16:28,119

they come up here because you know I've

1673

01:16:33,060 --> 01:16:30,300

had people call for some big ol you know

1674

01:16:35,310 --> 01:16:33,070

pretty big big guys come up here and

1675

01:16:36,810 --> 01:16:35,320

I've had fairies appear to them and you

1676

01:16:39,750 --> 01:16:36,820

know they go I don't believe in fairies

1677

01:16:41,850 --> 01:16:39,760

this doesn't this is not my reality and

1678

01:16:43,950 --> 01:16:41,860

you know things like that we've had

1679

01:16:46,890 --> 01:16:43,960

Babaji you know people photograph

1680

01:16:49,770 --> 01:16:46,900

kuan-yin oh there's so many different

1681

01:16:52,290 --> 01:16:49,780

things happen here that that just shake

1682

01:16:54,689 --> 01:16:52,300

people's paradigm up and and it's not

1683

01:16:57,390 --> 01:16:54,699

just about you know ufos and seeing the

1684

01:16:59,100 --> 01:16:57,400

ship these are all so dimensional beings

1685

01:17:01,140 --> 01:16:59,110

they're all throughout our history you

1686

01:17:01,649 --> 01:17:01,150

know the gods had their ships the Hindu

1687

01:17:03,660 --> 01:17:01,659

gods

1688

01:17:06,870 --> 01:17:03,670

you know the Vedic scriptures talked

1689

01:17:09,479 --> 01:17:06,880

about physical ships ships that are pure

1690

01:17:12,149 --> 01:17:09,489

energy ships that are you know

1691

01:17:15,000 --> 01:17:12,159

magnetized light and also murk abuzz you

1692

01:17:16,950 --> 01:17:15,010

know and things like that so this has

1693

01:17:19,500 --> 01:17:16,960

always been a part of our history if we

1694

01:17:21,450 --> 01:17:19,510

really do the research and we'll find

1695

01:17:25,109 --> 01:17:21,460

out you know the more we do a research

1696

01:17:27,299 --> 01:17:25,119

that you know there's been so much

1697

01:17:30,089 --> 01:17:27,309

genetic tinkering going on here not just

1698

01:17:31,799 --> 01:17:30,099

with human genetics but plant and animal

1699

01:17:33,560 --> 01:17:31,809

genetics that were brought here there

1700

01:17:36,030 --> 01:17:33,570

was 12 major star nation

1701

01:17:37,950 --> 01:17:36,040

involved in terraforming the earth and

1702

01:17:39,600 --> 01:17:37,960

that's all going to come out it's going

1703

01:17:41,130 --> 01:17:39,610

to it's starting to come out now but

1704

01:17:42,930 --> 01:17:41,140

it's going to come out in a big scale

1705

01:17:45,420 --> 01:17:42,940

and we're going to have to rethink

1706

01:17:48,150 --> 01:17:45,430

everything you know our origins our

1707

01:17:49,410 --> 01:17:48,160

history or archeology are religions

1708

01:17:51,510 --> 01:17:49,420

everything we're going to have to

1709

01:17:53,610 --> 01:17:51,520

rethink them and and it doesn't mean

1710

01:17:57,210 --> 01:17:53,620

that there isn't a God is just God is

1711

01:17:59,790 --> 01:17:57,220

much bigger than we imagined and it's a

1712

01:18:03,270 --> 01:17:59,800

multi-dimensional being and we're not

1713

01:18:06,720 --> 01:18:03,280

the only life you know in this you know

1714

01:18:08,820 --> 01:18:06,730

we're this little blue pin planet in the

1715

01:18:12,270 --> 01:18:08,830

outermost corner of the Milky Way we're

1716

01:18:14,970 --> 01:18:12,280

out in the boondocks and there's so many

1717

01:18:16,290 --> 01:18:14,980

other planets out there with life on

1718

01:18:18,630 --> 01:18:16,300

them and some of them are thousands

1719

01:18:20,900 --> 01:18:18,640

millions even billions of years ahead of

1720

01:18:23,550 --> 01:18:20,910

us in evolution and you can just imagine

1721

01:18:26,010 --> 01:18:23,560

you know what their technology looks

1722

01:18:28,320 --> 01:18:26,020

like and their spiritual evolution you

1723

01:18:30,030 --> 01:18:28,330

know what happened there because some of

1724

01:18:32,450 --> 01:18:30,040

them aren't even physical you know they

1725

01:18:36,030 --> 01:18:32,460

have energy bodies or light bodies so it

1726

01:18:37,680 --> 01:18:36,040

it's it all ties into quantum physics

1727

01:18:40,320 --> 01:18:37,690

when you really understand it and the

1728

01:18:42,180 --> 01:18:40,330

unified field and and the higher

1729

01:18:43,380 --> 01:18:42,190

teachings once you understand these it

1730

01:18:45,300 --> 01:18:43,390

all fits at all

1731

01:18:47,820 --> 01:18:45,310

you know fits perfectly into that well

1732

01:18:49,440 --> 01:18:47,830

once you you know you look at the

1733

01:18:52,230 --> 01:18:49,450

science of it and you're talking to

1734

01:18:54,600 --> 01:18:52,240

somebody that may be fairly pragmatic

1735

01:18:57,090 --> 01:18:54,610

and they can understand the science of

1736

01:18:59,310 --> 01:18:57,100

it and we're talking about ships that

1737

01:19:01,620 --> 01:18:59,320

you can see in the lights around the

1738

01:19:04,530 --> 01:19:01,630

mountain or flying overhead these are

1739

01:19:07,350 --> 01:19:04,540

all physical things and that's fine but

1740

01:19:10,980 --> 01:19:07,360

then when you there is a leap that you

1741

01:19:15,390 --> 01:19:10,990

take from UFOs and quantum physics to

1742

01:19:19,230 --> 01:19:15,400

faeries right yeah that's all right now

1743

01:19:22,050 --> 01:19:19,240

you are asking people really to to take

1744

01:19:25,500 --> 01:19:22,060

a step outside of the box James are

1745

01:19:27,570 --> 01:19:25,510

fairies real well take a trip to Ireland

1746

01:19:30,060 --> 01:19:27,580

you know or any of these other places

1747

01:19:32,100 --> 01:19:30,070

that have a long history of that they

1748

01:19:33,690 --> 01:19:32,110

definitely are real they're there in the

1749

01:19:36,420 --> 01:19:33,700

next dimension they're just outside of

1750

01:19:38,040 --> 01:19:36,430

our dimension and they can pop in and

1751

01:19:40,800 --> 01:19:38,050

out especially when you have a place

1752

01:19:44,790 --> 01:19:40,810

like this where the veils are between

1753

01:19:46,410 --> 01:19:44,800

worlds are very thin and we actually

1754

01:19:46,740 --> 01:19:46,420

have beautiful photographs you know I

1755

01:19:48,510 --> 01:19:46,750

have a

1756

01:19:51,360 --> 01:19:48,520

photograph of one flying in the air with

1757

01:19:53,580 --> 01:19:51,370

a wand I know yeah one flying through

1758

01:19:56,880 --> 01:19:53,590

the air with a crystal in her hand we're

1759

01:19:58,170 --> 01:19:56,890

wearing a blue gown it's just like hey

1760

01:19:59,970 --> 01:19:58,180

you know I know people are gone this

1761

01:20:01,890 --> 01:19:59,980

guy's nuts you know what he's smoking up

1762

01:20:04,560 --> 01:20:01,900

there I don't do any drugs I'm very

1763

01:20:06,960 --> 01:20:04,570

grounded these these are all personal

1764

01:20:10,200 --> 01:20:06,970

experiences backed up by photographs and

1765

01:20:17,190 --> 01:20:10,210

multiple witnesses the photograph I that

1766

01:20:19,890 --> 01:20:17,200

Karen has of her fairy I looked at it

1767

01:20:22,110 --> 01:20:19,900

and look she's okay so she goes okay

1768

01:20:24,690 --> 01:20:22,120

Jimmy so this blue orb shows up and it

1769

01:20:28,320 --> 01:20:24,700

flies up behind the tree I get out my

1770

01:20:30,510 --> 01:20:28,330

camera and and I photograph this fairy

1771

01:20:33,720 --> 01:20:30,520

and I'm like okay right now the pictures

1772

01:20:38,310 --> 01:20:33,730

right and she shows and James it's a

1773

01:20:41,490 --> 01:20:38,320

fairy in in a blue orb with wings and a

1774

01:20:44,130 --> 01:20:41,500

head and legs and like right out of Walt

1775

01:20:47,490 --> 01:20:44,140

Disney right and it says it's a

1776

01:20:51,050 --> 01:20:47,500

photograph and I'm sitting here as an

1777

01:20:53,550 --> 01:20:51,060

adult male right my masculine self

1778

01:20:55,440 --> 01:20:53,560

looking at a picture of a fairy saying

1779

01:20:59,190 --> 01:20:55,450

wow that's a it's a pretty incredible

1780

01:21:01,320 --> 01:20:59,200

picture of a fairy and the the

1781

01:21:03,690 --> 01:21:01,330

experiences that you have up in East

1782

01:21:05,850 --> 01:21:03,700

Eddie you've got to let certain things

1783

01:21:07,340 --> 01:21:05,860

get checked at the door because if you

1784

01:21:09,720 --> 01:21:07,350

want to go in with a negative attitude

1785

01:21:11,850 --> 01:21:09,730

you're going to you know you're going to

1786

01:21:13,890 --> 01:21:11,860

get woken up really really quick and

1787

01:21:16,170 --> 01:21:13,900

your paradigms going to shift on you and

1788

01:21:19,530 --> 01:21:16,180

you might not come back

1789

01:21:22,550 --> 01:21:19,540

and I really mean that it's it's pretty

1790

01:21:26,310 --> 01:21:22,560

incredible and Here I am talking about

1791

01:21:28,620 --> 01:21:26,320

fairies you have said you said to me I

1792

01:21:31,080 --> 01:21:28,630

was on your radio show and you go Jimmy

1793

01:21:34,920 --> 01:21:31,090

tell us about your UFO experiences and I

1794

01:21:39,390 --> 01:21:34,930

said UFO UFO let's talk about fairies

1795

01:21:43,620 --> 01:21:39,400

right it's like I don't care James I

1796

01:21:46,260 --> 01:21:43,630

really I really don't care it's a it's a

1797

01:21:48,840 --> 01:21:46,270

pretty pretty incredible place now you

1798

01:21:51,030 --> 01:21:48,850

did something else and I want to share

1799

01:21:53,820 --> 01:21:51,040

this experience with everybody on

1800

01:21:56,640 --> 01:21:53,830

Thursday night you took me out to the

1801  
01:21:58,320 --> 01:21:56,650  
Medicine Wheel it was you myself and

1802  
01:21:59,430 --> 01:21:58,330  
Mark Walsh it was the three of us by

1803  
01:22:03,590 --> 01:21:59,440  
ourselves

1804  
01:22:06,600 --> 01:22:03,600  
and you took us out to the Hawaiian

1805  
01:22:09,270 --> 01:22:06,610  
portion of the Medicine Wheel and you

1806  
01:22:11,160 --> 01:22:09,280  
asked for a few minutes of silence and

1807  
01:22:14,970 --> 01:22:11,170  
you asked mark and I to close our eyes

1808  
01:22:17,670 --> 01:22:14,980  
and you said a few words and and at the

1809  
01:22:19,590 --> 01:22:17,680  
end of that you were like okay you know

1810  
01:22:21,360 --> 01:22:19,600  
what did you see what did you feel and I

1811  
01:22:23,730 --> 01:22:21,370  
cracked a couple of jokes about it you

1812  
01:22:25,770 --> 01:22:23,740  
know whatever it was the meat loaf you

1813  
01:22:30,750 --> 01:22:25,780

know again and I cracked those jokes

1814

01:22:33,980 --> 01:22:30,760

because I was deflecting right

1815

01:22:37,110 --> 01:22:33,990

I was deflecting I didn't want to admit

1816

01:22:39,900 --> 01:22:37,120

about that magical moment that happened

1817

01:22:43,680 --> 01:22:39,910

there with three men's candy the circle

1818

01:22:46,910 --> 01:22:43,690

out the middle of this field and I got a

1819

01:22:49,320 --> 01:22:46,920

head is it is

1820

01:22:51,480 --> 01:22:49,330

were you expecting that were you

1821

01:22:54,660 --> 01:22:51,490

expecting by you've seen this over and

1822

01:22:57,380 --> 01:22:54,670

over again right and you saw my reaction

1823

01:23:01,040 --> 01:22:57,390

and you saw my guard that I had put up

1824

01:23:03,690 --> 01:23:01,050

does this happen every single time

1825

01:23:06,180 --> 01:23:03,700

mostly it mostly happens the energy is

1826

01:23:08,370 --> 01:23:06,190

so strong there but I can read people I

1827

01:23:10,260 --> 01:23:08,380

could tell you have a you have a strong

1828

01:23:12,210 --> 01:23:10,270

connection with you Ryan counts of light

1829

01:23:13,920 --> 01:23:12,220

and you know the people that are light

1830

01:23:17,250 --> 01:23:13,930

workers down here that are here to make

1831

01:23:19,260 --> 01:23:17,260

a change have connections you know and

1832

01:23:22,290 --> 01:23:19,270

they have other lives and other advanced

1833

01:23:24,270 --> 01:23:22,300

civilizations and you know there's an

1834

01:23:25,980 --> 01:23:24,280

old saying that the source is given its

1835

01:23:28,380 --> 01:23:25,990

best right now to turn this planet

1836

01:23:30,360 --> 01:23:28,390

around and so a lot of us have

1837

01:23:33,120 --> 01:23:30,370

incarnated from these other dimensions

1838

01:23:35,550 --> 01:23:33,130

these other planes to to play a part in

1839

01:23:37,260 --> 01:23:35,560

the awakening healing process and this

1840

01:23:39,390 --> 01:23:37,270

radio show is definitely a part of that

1841

01:23:41,520 --> 01:23:39,400

and I know as soon as you stepped into

1842

01:23:43,290 --> 01:23:41,530

that energy field that you'd make a

1843

01:23:46,140 --> 01:23:43,300

reconnection you know with your family

1844

01:23:48,660 --> 01:23:46,150

your star family right it's pretty

1845

01:23:51,720 --> 01:23:48,670

incredible and when it is the Medicine

1846

01:23:53,310 --> 01:23:51,730

Wheel and we're going to probably put up

1847

01:23:55,560 --> 01:23:53,320

some pictures here really quick and

1848

01:23:57,210 --> 01:23:55,570

Twitter is the medicine wheel placed

1849

01:24:00,900 --> 01:23:57,220

there for a reason

1850

01:24:03,870 --> 01:24:00,910

how did you find that spot well it when

1851  
01:24:05,790 --> 01:24:03,880  
I meditate here I asked the land I asked

1852  
01:24:07,620 --> 01:24:05,800  
the nature spirits and the Masters and

1853  
01:24:10,890 --> 01:24:07,630  
everything and nothing gets done here

1854  
01:24:13,109 --> 01:24:10,900  
without getting the okay on note the

1855  
01:24:15,030 --> 01:24:13,119  
conference building everything has been

1856  
01:24:18,270 --> 01:24:15,040  
checked and double-checked before we do

1857  
01:24:20,100 --> 01:24:18,280  
anything and they they gave us exactly

1858  
01:24:22,140 --> 01:24:20,110  
where they told me you know I used

1859  
01:24:24,419 --> 01:24:22,150  
divining rods and they said go out here

1860  
01:24:26,070 --> 01:24:24,429  
they told me where it was and so I grab

1861  
01:24:27,919 --> 01:24:26,080  
some divining rods who walked out there

1862  
01:24:30,720 --> 01:24:27,929  
and I found the exact center of it and

1863  
01:24:32,790 --> 01:24:30,730

put a stake in the ground and then we

1864

01:24:35,939 --> 01:24:32,800

had one by name of Tichina

1865

01:24:38,129 --> 01:24:35,949

she's a beautiful Apache elder that also

1866

01:24:40,830 --> 01:24:38,139

works lives on the reservation the Hopi

1867

01:24:44,459 --> 01:24:40,840

reservation and she helps set that up

1868

01:24:46,260 --> 01:24:44,469

you know help set up the Galactic it's a

1869

01:24:49,109 --> 01:24:46,270

galactic Medicine Wheel it goes far

1870

01:24:51,540 --> 01:24:49,119

beyond most medicine wheels but you know

1871

01:24:53,720 --> 01:24:51,550

having a tradition like my grandmother

1872

01:24:56,100 --> 01:24:53,730

was Cherokee so I have a strong

1873

01:24:58,379 --> 01:24:56,110

connection in there and then and then

1874

01:24:59,939 --> 01:24:58,389

you know the Irish in me - the Scotch

1875

01:25:03,600 --> 01:24:59,949

Irish you know that's probably where the

1876

01:25:06,450 --> 01:25:03,610

fairy stuff comes from who knows but you

1877

01:25:09,419 --> 01:25:06,460

know if I'm a very grounded person and

1878

01:25:10,560 --> 01:25:09,429

you know - my mom was from Missouri you

1879

01:25:14,160 --> 01:25:10,570

know - show-me-state

1880

01:25:15,780 --> 01:25:14,170

and you know I I have an open mind but I

1881

01:25:17,850 --> 01:25:15,790

need to see it I need to be able to

1882

01:25:20,520 --> 01:25:17,860

document it or I won't talk about it and

1883

01:25:22,740 --> 01:25:20,530

so if I don't have the evidence and or

1884

01:25:25,229 --> 01:25:22,750

multiple witnesses and things I won't

1885

01:25:27,740 --> 01:25:25,239

talk about it and we've had you know

1886

01:25:30,780 --> 01:25:27,750

we've had triple pH Boeing engineers

1887

01:25:33,660 --> 01:25:30,790

skunkworks operators Air Force Base

1888

01:25:35,729 --> 01:25:33,670

commanders and they all testified on

1889

01:25:38,040 --> 01:25:35,739

coast to coast when I went on coast to

1890

01:25:40,229 --> 01:25:38,050

coast with art bill and it was very

1891

01:25:42,359 --> 01:25:40,239

synchronistic how that happened I was on

1892

01:25:45,479 --> 01:25:42,369

the air and all these people are

1893

01:25:47,189 --> 01:25:45,489

screaming outside and and art heard it

1894

01:25:49,649 --> 01:25:47,199

he heard them scream and he goes what's

1895

01:25:51,479 --> 01:25:49,659

going on and I said well a massive ship

1896

01:25:54,990 --> 01:25:51,489

just blew over the ranch and he said can

1897

01:25:57,180 --> 01:25:55,000

you bring anybody on you know that we

1898

01:25:58,709 --> 01:25:57,190

can talk about it some witnesses and so

1899

01:26:01,020 --> 01:25:58,719

we went out and grabbed these guys just

1900

01:26:02,490 --> 01:26:01,030

for the moment and they actually went on

1901

01:26:03,689 --> 01:26:02,500

the air and testified afterwards they

1902

01:26:05,760 --> 01:26:03,699

said oh my god we're going to get in

1903

01:26:06,990 --> 01:26:05,770

trouble big time you know we shouldn't

1904

01:26:08,790 --> 01:26:07,000

have talked about Ted

1905

01:26:11,310 --> 01:26:08,800

they were here investigating the ranch

1906

01:26:13,050 --> 01:26:11,320

so they've all been out here NASA's been

1907

01:26:16,350 --> 01:26:13,060

out here everybody they know it's real

1908

01:26:17,879 --> 01:26:16,360

you know so it's you know a lot of can't

1909

01:26:21,330 --> 01:26:17,889

talk about because they lose their jobs

1910

01:26:23,520 --> 01:26:21,340

and there's also we've got about 60

1911

01:26:25,830 --> 01:26:23,530

seconds here James you have some pretty

1912

01:26:26,730 --> 01:26:25,840

incredible footage of Blackhawk

1913

01:26:30,240 --> 01:26:26,740

helicopter

1914

01:26:32,310 --> 01:26:30,250  
and Chinooks and things not only buzzing

1915

01:26:35,220 --> 01:26:32,320  
around the mountain which is pretty

1916

01:26:38,400 --> 01:26:35,230  
incredible footage I've seen it but also

1917

01:26:41,100 --> 01:26:38,410  
over the house and over ecity itself

1918

01:26:44,010 --> 01:26:41,110  
are there any Air Force bases around

1919

01:26:45,930 --> 01:26:44,020  
there you know is this something normal

1920

01:26:48,900 --> 01:26:45,940  
for them to do I don't think it's so

1921

01:26:51,870 --> 01:26:48,910  
remote of an area for them to be buzzing

1922

01:26:55,080 --> 01:26:51,880  
the mountain and buzzing your your

1923

01:26:56,430 --> 01:26:55,090  
property they're there they're doing it

1924

01:26:58,770 --> 01:26:56,440  
for a reason are they trying to

1925

01:27:01,220 --> 01:26:58,780  
intimidate you or what are they doing

1926

01:27:03,330 --> 01:27:01,230

well they used to run some major

1927

01:27:04,770 --> 01:27:03,340

intimidation runs and they would circle

1928

01:27:06,360 --> 01:27:04,780

the property and shake the place up

1929

01:27:08,400 --> 01:27:06,370

pretty good and they they came down

1930

01:27:11,790 --> 01:27:08,410

about two feet off the ground once right

1931

01:27:13,080 --> 01:27:11,800

in the in the Sky Watch field but you

1932

01:27:16,260 --> 01:27:13,090

know we just filled him and put it on

1933

01:27:17,730 --> 01:27:16,270

YouTube which they hate but it never

1934

01:27:19,320 --> 01:27:17,740

bothered me I just I thought it was

1935

01:27:21,630 --> 01:27:19,330

funny I just grabbed my camera go out

1936

01:27:23,370 --> 01:27:21,640

and film them you know but they were

1937

01:27:26,850 --> 01:27:23,380

playing some games with psychotronics

1938

01:27:28,760 --> 01:27:26,860

before and they did some things I was

1939

01:27:32,610 --> 01:27:28,770

actually interviewing Laura Eisenhower

1940

01:27:35,070 --> 01:27:32,620

and the some helicopter flew right over

1941

01:27:39,360 --> 01:27:35,080

the house and they pulsed they hit a

1942

01:27:41,160 --> 01:27:39,370

huge magnetic pulse and I came out there

1943

01:27:43,320 --> 01:27:41,170

I didn't know who I was I mean why go

1944

01:27:44,910 --> 01:27:43,330

what just hit us and all the equipment

1945

01:27:48,030 --> 01:27:44,920

went down and everything and she was

1946

01:27:50,280 --> 01:27:48,040

talking about you know the the secret

1947

01:27:52,410 --> 01:27:50,290

space program in Mars and callings on

1948

01:27:56,610 --> 01:27:52,420

Mars and everything and obviously they

1949

01:27:58,410 --> 01:27:56,620

didn't want that getting out but yeah

1950

01:28:00,540 --> 01:27:58,420

they've done some pulse weapons and some

1951

01:28:03,120 --> 01:28:00,550

other games that they play and and

1952

01:28:05,640 --> 01:28:03,130

luckily I had a grid on top of my roof

1953

01:28:08,040 --> 01:28:05,650

that was grounded that absorbed mostly

1954

01:28:12,120 --> 01:28:08,050

energy and it grounded it well like a

1955

01:28:14,820 --> 01:28:12,130

like a Faraday cage yeah yeah I mean I

1956

01:28:17,070 --> 01:28:14,830

get you know I get inspirations you

1957

01:28:18,600 --> 01:28:17,080

might say that this this might be

1958

01:28:20,940 --> 01:28:18,610

happening you might want to gear up for

1959

01:28:22,830 --> 01:28:20,950

it and so I listened to those inner

1960

01:28:25,680 --> 01:28:22,840

promptings let's take a break right here

1961

01:28:27,300 --> 01:28:25,690

our guest tonight James Gilliland ecity

1962

01:28:30,420 --> 01:28:27,310

ranch we're talking about that big door

1963

01:28:33,480 --> 01:28:30,430

that cave that opening that just

1964

01:28:34,650 --> 01:28:33,490

appeared on Mount Adams Moore with James

1965

01:28:43,430 --> 01:28:34,660

right after this short break

1966

01:28:43,440 --> 01:28:53,230

[Music]

1967

01:28:56,870 --> 01:28:55,880

way out here we listen to Jimmy

1968

01:28:59,470 --> 01:28:56,880

Churchill

1969

01:29:01,940 --> 01:28:59,480

you're listening to paint and black

1970

01:29:04,820 --> 01:29:01,950

always on the edge of the hottest

1971

01:29:05,600 --> 01:29:04,830

alternative talk chilly church with fade

1972

01:29:13,700 --> 01:29:05,610

to black

1973

01:29:16,280 --> 01:29:13,710

kg are a radio combo continent they were

1974

01:29:24,920 --> 01:29:16,290

on the Pelican tell me one of your Jamie

1975

01:29:27,110 --> 01:29:24,930

George radio hello fade or not this is

1976

01:29:29,870 --> 01:29:27,120

Jimmy Church and I'm introducing new

1977

01:29:33,350 --> 01:29:29,880

farmer a company whose products are

1978

01:29:37,490 --> 01:29:33,360

based on science human function based on

1979

01:29:40,250 --> 01:29:37,500

the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

1980

01:29:42,290 --> 01:29:40,260

pharma firmly believes in this science

1981

01:29:44,870 --> 01:29:42,300

and their research indicates that

1982

01:29:46,970 --> 01:29:44,880

support of the EECS provides the

1983

01:29:50,290 --> 01:29:46,980

beneficial effects for a healthy

1984

01:29:53,750 --> 01:29:50,300

lifestyle new Pharma science includes

1985

01:29:56,330 --> 01:29:53,760

relief capsules for pain lee sleeve

1986

01:29:59,420 --> 01:29:56,340

capsules which are natural support for

1987

01:30:02,600 --> 01:29:59,430

occasional sleeplessness foundation is

1988

01:30:04,670 --> 01:30:02,610

support for your ECS and fit capsules

1989

01:30:06,920 --> 01:30:04,680

support your active lifestyle

1990

01:30:09,770 --> 01:30:06,930

just click on the banner at julie church

1991

01:30:12,800 --> 01:30:09,780

radio.com and use the promo code f to be

1992

01:30:15,860 --> 01:30:12,810

for a 33 percent discount on all of

1993

01:30:18,200 --> 01:30:15,870

their products or visit new Pharma comm

1994

01:30:24,140 --> 01:30:18,210

for all of the knowledge on the science

1995

01:30:26,780 --> 01:30:24,150

that's gnu pharma comm gobekli tepe

1996

01:30:29,300 --> 01:30:26,790

do you worry a lot if you're forgetful

1997

01:30:31,280 --> 01:30:29,310

nervous smoothie or overwhelmed chances

1998

01:30:33,260 --> 01:30:31,290

are you're not protecting yourself from

1999

01:30:36,050 --> 01:30:33,270

the ravaging effects of stress and

2000

01:30:38,120 --> 01:30:36,060

anxiety no matter the cause ongoing

2001  
01:30:40,610 --> 01:30:38,130  
stress and elevated levels of the stress

2002  
01:30:42,890 --> 01:30:40,620  
hormone cortisol and love your memory

2003  
01:30:43,970 --> 01:30:42,900  
your health your quality of life and

2004  
01:30:46,370 --> 01:30:43,980  
your future

2005  
01:30:48,410 --> 01:30:46,380  
now you can combat the effects of stress

2006  
01:30:50,479 --> 01:30:48,420  
and anxiety while improving your memory

2007  
01:30:52,760 --> 01:30:50,489  
and recall at the same time

2008  
01:30:54,890 --> 01:30:52,770  
the dietary supplement common clever

2009  
01:30:57,140 --> 01:30:54,900  
studies show that the ingredients in

2010  
01:30:59,990 --> 01:30:57,150  
common clever reduced cortisol by as

2011  
01:31:01,940 --> 01:31:00,000  
much as 30% in as little as one to two

2012  
01:31:04,520 --> 01:31:01,950  
weeks and increase your ability to

2013  
01:31:05,540 --> 01:31:04,530

recall facts names the numbers in four

2014

01:31:07,970 --> 01:31:05,550

to twelve weeks

2015

01:31:10,040 --> 01:31:07,980

Gulman clever was created by scientists

2016

01:31:13,100 --> 01:31:10,050

Kurt Hendricks a principal investigator

2017

01:31:15,290 --> 01:31:13,110

in two NIH funded studies on Alzheimer's

2018

01:31:17,810 --> 01:31:15,300

disease Charlie calm and clever for two

2019

01:31:19,340 --> 01:31:17,820

months you'll feel the difference goal

2020

01:31:21,500 --> 01:31:19,350

one eight hundred seventy five eight

2021

01:31:25,970 --> 01:31:21,510

eight seven four six organ calm and

2022

01:31:34,100 --> 01:31:25,980

clever calm listen to us and we listen

2023

01:31:37,220 --> 01:31:34,110

to you so does the CIA jgr a radio calm

2024

01:31:39,080 --> 01:31:37,230

head folks CBD is a home run hitter for

2025

01:31:40,540 --> 01:31:39,090

health right now why do you ask because

2026

01:31:42,920 --> 01:31:40,550

of what it does for the body

2027

01:31:45,110 --> 01:31:42,930

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

2028

01:31:46,970 --> 01:31:45,120

the benefit you know there's reasons do

2029

01:31:49,520 --> 01:31:46,980

your due diligence and log on to ancient

2030

01:31:51,890 --> 01:31:49,530

life oil calm that's ancient life oil

2031

01:31:53,930 --> 01:31:51,900

calm angel life oil uses organic

2032

01:31:56,510 --> 01:31:53,940

ingredients and is blended in coconut

2033

01:31:59,870 --> 01:31:56,520

oil for some of the best benefits legal

2034

01:32:02,150 --> 01:31:59,880

in 50 states and non-psychoactive log on

2035

01:32:06,979 --> 01:32:02,160

to ancient life oil calm that's ancient

2036

01:32:08,180 --> 01:32:06,989

life oil calm you are listening to

2037

01:32:12,250 --> 01:32:08,190

safety black

2038

01:32:15,950 --> 01:32:12,260

with ginger on the GameChanger network

2039

01:32:18,500 --> 01:32:15,960

hi I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to me

2040

01:32:21,320 --> 01:32:18,510

Church this is a revolution the

2041

01:32:28,330 --> 01:32:21,330

revolution will not be televised the

2042

01:32:28,340 --> 01:33:06,350

[Music]

2043

01:33:10,490 --> 01:33:09,229

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

2044

01:33:13,040 --> 01:33:10,500

your host Jimmy turn follow me on

2045

01:33:17,209 --> 01:33:13,050

Twitter at Jade Church radio simple at

2046

01:33:19,220 --> 01:33:17,219

Jade surgery hashtag f2 B is the sandbox

2047

01:33:21,470 --> 01:33:19,230

on Twitter tweet that come and hang out

2048

01:33:23,270 --> 01:33:21,480

with all of us join the conversation of

2049

01:33:25,879 --> 01:33:23,280

course we have the chat rooms too as

2050

01:33:28,879 --> 01:33:25,889

well this portion of the show is brought

2051  
01:33:31,580 --> 01:33:28,889  
to you by River moon coffee makers of

2052  
01:33:36,200 --> 01:33:31,590  
the fade to black blend that's right

2053  
01:33:38,180 --> 01:33:36,210  
it's dark it's complex it's smoky it is

2054  
01:33:40,040 --> 01:33:38,190  
it's the best coffee in the world

2055  
01:33:42,740 --> 01:33:40,050  
just go right now to the river moon

2056  
01:33:46,430 --> 01:33:42,750  
coffee banner on our site use the promo

2057  
01:33:48,410 --> 01:33:46,440  
code F to B blend and you will get 15%

2058  
01:33:51,800 --> 01:33:48,420  
off of your order our guest tonight

2059  
01:33:54,890 --> 01:33:51,810  
james gilliland we just got back from

2060  
01:33:58,609 --> 01:33:54,900  
his ISA t ranch had an incredible

2061  
01:34:00,859 --> 01:33:58,619  
enlightening amazing five days up on the

2062  
01:34:03,890 --> 01:34:00,869  
ranch and it was difficult to get back

2063  
01:34:07,010 --> 01:34:03,900

to LA James we wanted to get right back

2064

01:34:11,479 --> 01:34:07,020

on the plane and go back that was the

2065

01:34:14,919 --> 01:34:11,489

plan next next weekend up at East Eddy

2066

01:34:17,600 --> 01:34:14,929

you're going to have the young masters

2067

01:34:20,390 --> 01:34:17,610

weekend next weekend what's going on up

2068

01:34:23,180 --> 01:34:20,400

there what is that well you know it's an

2069

01:34:26,450 --> 01:34:23,190

opportunity for young masters to really

2070

01:34:29,209 --> 01:34:26,460

have a voice and share and you know

2071

01:34:31,790 --> 01:34:29,219

understand the you know their own

2072

01:34:34,340 --> 01:34:31,800

higher-dimensional selves and it'll be a

2073

01:34:36,470 --> 01:34:34,350

lot of fun I'm going to be kind of

2074

01:34:39,680 --> 01:34:36,480

jumping in and out of it but a lot of

2075

01:34:41,240 --> 01:34:39,690

its mothers and fathers and things like

2076  
01:34:44,270 --> 01:34:41,250  
that that are coming up that want their

2077  
01:34:46,459 --> 01:34:44,280  
kids to have an experience and you know

2078  
01:34:48,649 --> 01:34:46,469  
be part of it I tell you what I've seen

2079  
01:34:51,590 --> 01:34:48,659  
we should do lot of sweat lodges here

2080  
01:34:53,780 --> 01:34:51,600  
and when you give the kids the Talking

2081  
01:34:56,060 --> 01:34:53,790  
Stick and everybody's equal and

2082  
01:34:57,890 --> 01:34:56,070  
everybody's even you know they actually

2083  
01:35:00,020 --> 01:34:57,900  
end up embarrassing their parents you

2084  
01:35:02,209 --> 01:35:00,030  
know and their parents find out that

2085  
01:35:03,439 --> 01:35:02,219  
they forgot you know they forgot who

2086  
01:35:06,979 --> 01:35:03,449  
they are and they forgot what's

2087  
01:35:09,800 --> 01:35:06,989  
important then and yeah the kids ends up

2088  
01:35:11,419 --> 01:35:09,810

end up teaching the parents we had you

2089

01:35:14,510 --> 01:35:11,429

know there were a couple of youngsters

2090

01:35:17,990 --> 01:35:14,520

up there with us last weekend and what a

2091

01:35:19,790 --> 01:35:18,000

great experience to see them not only

2092

01:35:23,120 --> 01:35:19,800

enjoying the weekend

2093

01:35:26,089 --> 01:35:23,130

but going out to do the sky watch and

2094

01:35:29,120 --> 01:35:26,099

they were seeing things before you they

2095

01:35:32,689 --> 01:35:29,130

were telling you where to look the

2096

01:35:34,790 --> 01:35:32,699

helmet that was uh that was pretty cool

2097

01:35:37,910 --> 01:35:34,800

and I remember I go it's the young eyes

2098

01:35:41,419 --> 01:35:37,920

right they can still see but that was a

2099

01:35:43,970 --> 01:35:41,429

lot of fun and to to see that happening

2100

01:35:46,720 --> 01:35:43,980

I would have done anything as a parent

2101

01:35:48,890 --> 01:35:46,730

to have my children up there to

2102

01:35:51,589 --> 01:35:48,900

experience each setting because it

2103

01:35:56,689 --> 01:35:51,599

looked it's just a magical place but

2104

01:35:59,780 --> 01:35:56,699

it's a it's it's an opportunity to see a

2105

01:36:02,720 --> 01:35:59,790

world outside of the city outside of the

2106

01:36:04,609 --> 01:36:02,730

suburbs you know to be out there so

2107

01:36:07,129 --> 01:36:04,619

connected not only with nature but with

2108

01:36:09,919 --> 01:36:07,139

Mother Earth and then our et friends up

2109

01:36:11,450 --> 01:36:09,929

there too as well it's it's it's I can

2110

01:36:14,330 --> 01:36:11,460

you imagine doing that at the age of

2111

01:36:16,129 --> 01:36:14,340

eight Wow oh yeah and you know these

2112

01:36:18,950 --> 01:36:16,139

ambassador training in the self mastery

2113

01:36:20,839 --> 01:36:18,960

classes up here when people understand

2114

01:36:23,870 --> 01:36:20,849

who they are and their connection to

2115

01:36:25,280 --> 01:36:23,880

these beings they lose the fear and you

2116

01:36:27,470 --> 01:36:25,290

know you probably saw that in my

2117

01:36:29,479 --> 01:36:27,480

presentation when I was showing the oh

2118

01:36:32,299 --> 01:36:29,489

by the way those the DVDs are all done

2119

01:36:33,560 --> 01:36:32,309

from the Masters that we're up here

2120

01:36:36,109 --> 01:36:33,570

speaking all the other wonderful

2121

01:36:40,879 --> 01:36:36,119

speakers including you those are all

2122

01:36:42,260 --> 01:36:40,889

finished right now but the in my

2123

01:36:44,569 --> 01:36:42,270

presentation I was showing you know

2124

01:36:47,419 --> 01:36:44,579

treetop level stuff even half treetop

2125

01:36:50,569 --> 01:36:47,429

level ships flying around and powering

2126  
01:36:53,510 --> 01:36:50,579  
up and doing amazing things and and it's

2127  
01:36:56,299 --> 01:36:53,520  
just ongoing it never stopped and what's

2128  
01:36:58,700 --> 01:36:56,309  
what's the the neat thing about this is

2129  
01:37:02,660 --> 01:36:58,710  
that it never stopped it's not somebody

2130  
01:37:05,060 --> 01:37:02,670  
saying hey I got abducted in 1952 or

2131  
01:37:06,680 --> 01:37:05,070  
whatever or you know or they have a

2132  
01:37:08,299 --> 01:37:06,690  
store and have an old store and they

2133  
01:37:10,669 --> 01:37:08,309  
keep telling the same story over and

2134  
01:37:13,010 --> 01:37:10,679  
over again or they got their next crack

2135  
01:37:14,930 --> 01:37:13,020  
cranked in the past back at Roswell and

2136  
01:37:17,569 --> 01:37:14,940  
things like that right yeah this is this

2137  
01:37:19,459 --> 01:37:17,579  
is happening now it's not something that

2138  
01:37:21,260 --> 01:37:19,469

happened it's still happening and people

2139

01:37:24,500 --> 01:37:21,270

can come up and have their own

2140

01:37:28,459 --> 01:37:24,510

experience and then the weekend after

2141

01:37:32,820 --> 01:37:28,469

that it's the james gilliland big

2142

01:37:36,600 --> 01:37:32,830

birthday celebration and bash is that is

2143

01:37:42,360 --> 01:37:36,610

black tie it's probably shorts and

2144

01:37:44,700 --> 01:37:42,370

t-shirt more likely and how is it 29

2145

01:37:45,180 --> 01:37:44,710

you're going to be on definitely 29

2146

01:37:53,640 --> 01:37:45,190

again

2147

01:37:56,370 --> 01:37:53,650

all the information on this is over at

2148

01:37:58,920 --> 01:37:56,380

Issa de Vence comm we've got the links

2149

01:38:01,160 --> 01:37:58,930

up but if you're in the area and you

2150

01:38:03,840 --> 01:38:01,170

want to go hang out and check out ESET e

2151  
01:38:05,760 --> 01:38:03,850  
not only if you have children and you

2152  
01:38:08,310 --> 01:38:05,770  
would like to do young masters weekend

2153  
01:38:11,040 --> 01:38:08,320  
which is next weekend but the james

2154  
01:38:14,040 --> 01:38:11,050  
gilliland birthday bash and celebration

2155  
01:38:16,470 --> 01:38:14,050  
that is that sounds like a whole lot of

2156  
01:38:19,830 --> 01:38:16,480  
fun right there for the kids and the

2157  
01:38:22,590 --> 01:38:19,840  
family they go up there and hang out and

2158  
01:38:30,120 --> 01:38:22,600  
all the information is over at ISA de

2159  
01:38:31,680 --> 01:38:30,130  
Vence calm now okay this is a it's a

2160  
01:38:35,430 --> 01:38:31,690  
little bit difficult for me to talk

2161  
01:38:40,650 --> 01:38:35,440  
about because it was a it was so

2162  
01:38:43,950 --> 01:38:40,660  
personal but I went I went somewhere and

2163  
01:38:45,690 --> 01:38:43,960

I don't know how to explain this to

2164

01:38:48,300 --> 01:38:45,700

everybody and and what happened to me

2165

01:38:50,960 --> 01:38:48,310

personally is not is not what's

2166

01:38:54,960 --> 01:38:50,970

important what is important is that

2167

01:38:58,440 --> 01:38:54,970

these these kind of things these

2168

01:39:03,000 --> 01:38:58,450

epiphanies this seeing or going to

2169

01:39:06,570 --> 01:39:03,010

another place is is a transformation

2170

01:39:09,570 --> 01:39:06,580

that is I think important for everybody

2171

01:39:14,300 --> 01:39:09,580

to go through but I did and I didn't

2172

01:39:20,640 --> 01:39:14,310

expect it it caught me by surprise the

2173

01:39:25,310 --> 01:39:20,650

the the experience itself is so powerful

2174

01:39:28,200 --> 01:39:25,320

and so extraordinary that it not only

2175

01:39:29,520 --> 01:39:28,210

it's not about going look I sound like I

2176  
01:39:32,670 --> 01:39:29,530  
don't know what I'm talking about right

2177  
01:39:36,210 --> 01:39:32,680  
now what I'm trying to avoid is the

2178  
01:39:41,220 --> 01:39:36,220  
personal experience itself but it

2179  
01:39:44,490 --> 01:39:41,230  
happened and I can't explain it but

2180  
01:39:47,050 --> 01:39:44,500  
James when this thing happens and for me

2181  
01:39:50,920 --> 01:39:47,060  
it was about 15 minutes long

2182  
01:39:55,210 --> 01:39:50,930  
and when it happens and you see the

2183  
01:39:57,930 --> 01:39:55,220  
difference that I know was evident in me

2184  
01:40:00,400 --> 01:39:57,940  
the before in the after you see these

2185  
01:40:02,140 --> 01:40:00,410  
transformations probably every single

2186  
01:40:04,930 --> 01:40:02,150  
day up there at East city certainly

2187  
01:40:07,090 --> 01:40:04,940  
every single weekend and and people are

2188  
01:40:09,670 --> 01:40:07,100

coming up to you and talking about this

2189

01:40:12,040 --> 01:40:09,680

how does that make you feel I mean on a

2190

01:40:14,860 --> 01:40:12,050

personal level how does that make you

2191

01:40:19,480 --> 01:40:14,870

feel when you see this happen week in

2192

01:40:22,270 --> 01:40:19,490

and week out for four years you know I

2193

01:40:25,600 --> 01:40:22,280

think what brings me the most joy is

2194

01:40:28,300 --> 01:40:25,610

seeing people heal and you know release

2195

01:40:30,580 --> 01:40:28,310

the past and then connect with more of

2196

01:40:34,570 --> 01:40:30,590

their multi-dimensional self and so

2197

01:40:37,390 --> 01:40:34,580

whenever that happens up here it you

2198

01:40:40,780 --> 01:40:37,400

know I get excited it's it's fulfilling

2199

01:40:43,270 --> 01:40:40,790

a destiny basically and I love it you

2200

01:40:44,860 --> 01:40:43,280

know when it happens I get I still get

2201  
01:40:46,630 --> 01:40:44,870  
excited when the ships come over because

2202  
01:40:49,150 --> 01:40:46,640  
the other people are getting excited and

2203  
01:40:51,960 --> 01:40:49,160  
I still their excitement you know so

2204  
01:40:56,350 --> 01:40:51,970  
it's it's a I just love it when they

2205  
01:40:58,990 --> 01:40:56,360  
when they come and just open up to you

2206  
01:41:01,330 --> 01:40:59,000  
know a much bigger universe and a much

2207  
01:41:03,550 --> 01:41:01,340  
bigger self because you know we're not

2208  
01:41:05,320 --> 01:41:03,560  
just this body or this personality we're

2209  
01:41:08,010 --> 01:41:05,330  
a spirit that has a body and a

2210  
01:41:11,110 --> 01:41:08,020  
personality and that spirit is

2211  
01:41:12,970 --> 01:41:11,120  
multi-dimensional and and what happened

2212  
01:41:14,890 --> 01:41:12,980  
to you more than likely as you

2213  
01:41:18,750 --> 01:41:14,900

experience more of yourself is you

2214

01:41:21,520 --> 01:41:18,760

expanded and awareness the energy here

2215

01:41:22,780 --> 01:41:21,530

accelerates that and all of a sudden

2216

01:41:25,570 --> 01:41:22,790

you're out of your body and you're

2217

01:41:29,220 --> 01:41:25,580

experiencing a much bigger you and and

2218

01:41:31,900 --> 01:41:29,230

you know it's really interesting because

2219

01:41:34,030 --> 01:41:31,910

it's hard to explain to people but

2220

01:41:36,430 --> 01:41:34,040

everything is happening at once and the

2221

01:41:39,100 --> 01:41:36,440

higher dimensions there is no time

2222

01:41:41,650 --> 01:41:39,110

it's all happening at once and and once

2223

01:41:43,660 --> 01:41:41,660

once we start experiencing these

2224

01:41:45,490 --> 01:41:43,670

energies we can experience all these

2225

01:41:48,550 --> 01:41:45,500

different aspects of ourself and other

2226

01:41:50,410 --> 01:41:48,560

things going on and eventually when you

2227

01:41:52,840 --> 01:41:50,420

get to a certain level you realize it's

2228

01:41:55,270 --> 01:41:52,850

all you you know your ego has a meltdown

2229

01:41:58,300 --> 01:41:55,280

and right and yeah and you realize that

2230

01:42:00,010 --> 01:41:58,310

everything is you that that you know you

2231

01:42:00,460 --> 01:42:00,020

become one with the one consciousness

2232

01:42:02,620 --> 01:42:00,470

that

2233

01:42:04,300 --> 01:42:02,630

compasses all consciousness right yeah

2234

01:42:07,330 --> 01:42:04,310

and all planes and dimensions throughout

2235

01:42:09,340 --> 01:42:07,340

the multiverse and that's that's what

2236

01:42:11,050 --> 01:42:09,350

happened to me and after that I mean as

2237

01:42:14,410 --> 01:42:11,060

I'm saying after that happened there's

2238

01:42:16,180 --> 01:42:14,420

not it's hard it's a hard experience to

2239

01:42:22,720 --> 01:42:16,190

top you know everything else is just

2240

01:42:25,720 --> 01:42:22,730

interesting the the experience for me

2241

01:42:28,990 --> 01:42:25,730

okay look when it happened

2242

01:42:32,290 --> 01:42:29,000

the the multi-dimensional aspect of

2243

01:42:35,920 --> 01:42:32,300

things the release and and the ego that

2244

01:42:38,920 --> 01:42:35,930

happens you start to nearly immediately

2245

01:42:41,380 --> 01:42:38,930

realize that there are so many things

2246

01:42:43,840 --> 01:42:41,390

that are just not important right and

2247

01:42:46,210 --> 01:42:43,850

for me I mean just not important that

2248

01:42:49,030 --> 01:42:46,220

not worth your time and I've been on

2249

01:42:51,570 --> 01:42:49,040

this anti negativity kick for a while I

2250

01:42:56,200 --> 01:42:51,580

spoke about it up there and he said II

2251  
01:42:58,090 --> 01:42:56,210  
which was what's a which was a strange

2252  
01:43:03,160 --> 01:42:58,100  
timing with all the other events that

2253  
01:43:06,130 --> 01:43:03,170  
were going on but but just today there

2254  
01:43:10,060 --> 01:43:06,140  
was somebody that I'm literally that

2255  
01:43:12,790 --> 01:43:10,070  
wants to pick an argument with me over

2256  
01:43:15,720 --> 01:43:12,800  
nothing and this was happening and I was

2257  
01:43:23,920 --> 01:43:15,730  
just like wait you know what dude dude

2258  
01:43:28,660 --> 01:43:23,930  
no no I'm not going to do this and you

2259  
01:43:31,990 --> 01:43:28,670  
need to have the power within you to cut

2260  
01:43:34,680 --> 01:43:32,000  
the negative people out of your life and

2261  
01:43:37,630 --> 01:43:34,690  
the negative because all it is is

2262  
01:43:40,480 --> 01:43:37,640  
something that is distracting it's

2263  
01:43:42,940 --> 01:43:40,490

distracting to what is what is real and

2264

01:43:45,790 --> 01:43:42,950

what is fun and what is cool about the

2265

01:43:48,520 --> 01:43:45,800

world and and that is what came out of

2266

01:43:52,150 --> 01:43:48,530

me that was something that reinforced

2267

01:43:53,680 --> 01:43:52,160

with me what I was feeling already was

2268

01:43:56,770 --> 01:43:53,690

that if there's his life is too short

2269

01:43:58,090 --> 01:43:56,780

man life is too short and I I don't want

2270

01:44:00,820 --> 01:43:58,100

to argue I don't want to fight I don't

2271

01:44:04,630 --> 01:44:00,830

care I don't care that you I don't care

2272

01:44:08,680 --> 01:44:04,640

that you care about being negative I

2273

01:44:12,190 --> 01:44:08,690

don't care I really have but Ginny don't

2274

01:44:13,839 --> 01:44:12,200

you you know what honestly bro if if

2275

01:44:19,899 --> 01:44:13,849

that's the way that you feel

2276

01:44:24,100 --> 01:44:19,909

I don't care I and I feel like it's a

2277

01:44:26,770 --> 01:44:24,110

way of coming off too harsh or too

2278

01:44:29,589 --> 01:44:26,780

strong that now I don't care about other

2279

01:44:31,750 --> 01:44:29,599

people you know what it's not that it's

2280

01:44:34,390 --> 01:44:31,760

that I've realized that negativity is

2281

01:44:37,270 --> 01:44:34,400

just it's a dark force and and I don't

2282

01:44:40,029 --> 01:44:37,280

care about it I don't care and if I if I

2283

01:44:43,209 --> 01:44:40,039

show a response then I'm getting sucked

2284

01:44:45,609 --> 01:44:43,219

into the negativity now now that I have

2285

01:44:48,490 --> 01:44:45,619

discovered this James I know that you

2286

01:44:49,450 --> 01:44:48,500

can see it in your eyes are you on that

2287

01:44:53,560 --> 01:44:49,460

same Road

2288

01:44:57,100 --> 01:44:53,570

you know are you there how does

2289

01:44:59,350 --> 01:44:57,110

negativity affect you these days well

2290

01:45:01,779 --> 01:44:59,360

you know basically you know if I'm

2291

01:45:03,520 --> 01:45:01,789

confronted with something negative my

2292

01:45:06,339 --> 01:45:03,530

whole body just lights up and I just

2293

01:45:07,600 --> 01:45:06,349

feel that love come through me you know

2294

01:45:09,819 --> 01:45:07,610

love's the ultimate power in the

2295

01:45:12,790 --> 01:45:09,829

universe and it just takes care of

2296

01:45:14,740 --> 01:45:12,800

business but you know I do think we do

2297

01:45:16,779 --> 01:45:14,750

need to address the negative but with

2298

01:45:19,359 --> 01:45:16,789

loving detachment we can't get caught up

2299

01:45:21,779 --> 01:45:19,369

in it and have it affect us and take our

2300

01:45:23,890 --> 01:45:21,789

frequencies down but we do need to

2301

01:45:27,580 --> 01:45:23,900

acknowledge you know that things are

2302

01:45:29,200 --> 01:45:27,590

going on here and you know and you know

2303

01:45:31,000 --> 01:45:29,210

even if I talk about this roof it goes

2304

01:45:32,410 --> 01:45:31,010

you're being negative no I'm just saying

2305

01:45:34,629 --> 01:45:32,420

things are happening here you know

2306

01:45:37,720 --> 01:45:34,639

you've got child sacrifices satanic

2307

01:45:38,529 --> 01:45:37,730

worship pedophiles you know you got Wars

2308

01:45:41,350 --> 01:45:38,539

going on

2309

01:45:43,000 --> 01:45:41,360

you got the chemtrails you got you know

2310

01:45:45,220 --> 01:45:43,010

all these things are happening and we

2311

01:45:48,250 --> 01:45:45,230

need to acknowledge that that okay yeah

2312

01:45:51,160 --> 01:45:48,260

these things are happening and and then

2313

01:45:53,950 --> 01:45:51,170

we need to do something about it and you

2314

01:45:55,870 --> 01:45:53,960

know like you know bring out find out

2315

01:45:57,370 --> 01:45:55,880

more about it and form the people you

2316

01:46:00,700 --> 01:45:57,380

know get let people make positive

2317

01:46:02,620 --> 01:46:00,710

decisions you know and helpful decisions

2318

01:46:06,669 --> 01:46:02,630

you know on how to combat some of these

2319

01:46:08,470 --> 01:46:06,679

things but you know there's people don't

2320

01:46:12,160 --> 01:46:08,480

realize it but I was highly involved

2321

01:46:14,649 --> 01:46:12,170

highly highly involved in a lot of even

2322

01:46:16,419 --> 01:46:14,659

the currency exchange and clearing the

2323

01:46:18,700 --> 01:46:16,429

energy around that so things could go

2324

01:46:21,009 --> 01:46:18,710

forward and you know some things I can't

2325

01:46:23,560 --> 01:46:21,019

talk about but you know we it's

2326

01:46:25,750 --> 01:46:23,570

basically done now it's finally finished

2327

01:46:27,610 --> 01:46:25,760

but you know everybody's going to be on

2328

01:46:30,180 --> 01:46:27,620

a more level playing field

2329

01:46:33,910 --> 01:46:30,190

and and things are going to shift

2330

01:46:36,730 --> 01:46:33,920

dramatically very soon and and we're

2331

01:46:38,440 --> 01:46:36,740

moving into that arena but you know

2332

01:46:42,040 --> 01:46:38,450

without clearing the energies around

2333

01:46:44,710 --> 01:46:42,050

this even the gold had so much negative

2334

01:46:46,690 --> 01:46:44,720

energy around it and psychometrist into

2335

01:46:49,780 --> 01:46:46,700

it a lot of deaths a lot of sorcery a

2336

01:46:52,150 --> 01:46:49,790

lot of weird stuff going on but just to

2337

01:46:53,980 --> 01:46:52,160

free that up you know there was a lot of

2338

01:46:56,620 --> 01:46:53,990

work involved to free that up so it

2339

01:46:59,620 --> 01:46:56,630

could be used for humanitarian purposes

2340

01:47:02,620 --> 01:46:59,630

and so there's a lot of work being done

2341

01:47:04,990 --> 01:47:02,630

behind the scenes and you know when I do

2342

01:47:06,910 --> 01:47:05,000

hear things like people saying you know

2343

01:47:09,250 --> 01:47:06,920

they're talking about reptilians that

2344

01:47:11,650 --> 01:47:09,260

guy's unenlightened or you know he's

2345

01:47:13,180 --> 01:47:11,660

talking about you know the the greys or

2346

01:47:16,630 --> 01:47:13,190

the serpent beings or some of these

2347

01:47:18,490 --> 01:47:16,640

other beings and you know I've had face

2348

01:47:19,840 --> 01:47:18,500

to face with these guys I've had to deal

2349

01:47:21,610 --> 01:47:19,850

with them I had to learn how to get on

2350

01:47:23,950 --> 01:47:21,620

top of it and clear him out of my space

2351

01:47:25,480 --> 01:47:23,960

and I've helped quite a few other people

2352

01:47:29,110 --> 01:47:25,490

that had these things attached to them

2353

01:47:31,570 --> 01:47:29,120

but you know without you know I just say

2354

01:47:33,730 --> 01:47:31,580

I just think we can't live in denial but

2355

01:47:37,240 --> 01:47:33,740

we can't let it take us down either and

2356

01:47:39,880 --> 01:47:37,250

we can't let it lower frequencies and we

2357

01:47:41,830 --> 01:47:39,890

need to hold space hold that hold the

2358

01:47:44,380 --> 01:47:41,840

highest frequencies within ourselves but

2359

01:47:47,410 --> 01:47:44,390

we can look at these things with loving

2360

01:47:50,110 --> 01:47:47,420

detachment and look at them as far as

2361

01:47:52,840 --> 01:47:50,120

solutions okay how do we find the

2362

01:47:54,940 --> 01:47:52,850

solution here how do we you know put an

2363

01:47:58,170 --> 01:47:54,950

end to some of this stuff because it is

2364

01:48:00,400 --> 01:47:58,180

it's so far outside of universal law and

2365

01:48:01,780 --> 01:48:00,410

and I want to talk about something too

2366

01:48:03,820 --> 01:48:01,790

is that people say well you're talking

2367

01:48:05,560 --> 01:48:03,830

about polarities your polarity thinking

2368

01:48:07,120 --> 01:48:05,570

your output you know there are

2369

01:48:09,190 --> 01:48:07,130

polarities here you know there's

2370

01:48:12,130 --> 01:48:09,200

positive negative there's a big

2371

01:48:13,780 --> 01:48:12,140

difference between negative and evil you

2372

01:48:16,960 --> 01:48:13,790

know and and that's where a lot of the

2373

01:48:19,690 --> 01:48:16,970

New Age stuff gets lost there are beings

2374

01:48:22,960 --> 01:48:19,700

that that are evil they do not have our

2375

01:48:25,030 --> 01:48:22,970

highest and best good in mind and we

2376

01:48:28,090 --> 01:48:25,040

learn some very hard lessons in the

2377

01:48:29,740 --> 01:48:28,100

Orion system when the council came and

2378

01:48:32,920 --> 01:48:29,750

said no we're not going to prepare for

2379

01:48:34,920 --> 01:48:32,930

war and if we prepare for war we're

2380

01:48:37,990 --> 01:48:34,930

going to create war will be a threat and

2381

01:48:39,610 --> 01:48:38,000

the fears on Orion saw the reptilians

2382

01:48:41,140 --> 01:48:39,620

coming they saw their models and they

2383

01:48:42,490 --> 01:48:41,150

saw it coming

2384

01:48:44,260 --> 01:48:42,500

tried to warn the council and the

2385

01:48:47,110 --> 01:48:44,270

council's you know felt they're too

2386

01:48:49,630 --> 01:48:47,120

spiritually evolved to to go there and

2387

01:48:52,360 --> 01:48:49,640

they end up you know almost losing the

2388

01:48:55,600 --> 01:48:52,370

entire civilization on that one but you

2389

01:48:57,280 --> 01:48:55,610

know we do have to recognize that you

2390

01:48:58,830 --> 01:48:57,290

know there are forces out there that

2391

01:49:01,930 --> 01:48:58,840

don't have our highest and best good

2392

01:49:03,459 --> 01:49:01,940

there are unseen negative influences and

2393

01:49:05,890 --> 01:49:03,469

we need to learn how to heal them and

2394

01:49:07,570 --> 01:49:05,900

move them out of our space but we at the

2395

01:49:10,149 --> 01:49:07,580

same time we need to recognize that

2396

01:49:12,310 --> 01:49:10,159

there is a loving joyous powerful

2397

01:49:15,040 --> 01:49:12,320

manifesting god or goddess within each

2398

01:49:17,140 --> 01:49:15,050

every one of us and when we access that

2399

01:49:19,500 --> 01:49:17,150

and we have that work through us then

2400

01:49:22,709 --> 01:49:19,510

these things can be easily dealt with

2401  
01:49:28,270 --> 01:49:22,719  
but they can't be dealt with with denial

2402  
01:49:30,880 --> 01:49:28,280  
the the beings that that you're in

2403  
01:49:34,360 --> 01:49:30,890  
contact with and that could possibly

2404  
01:49:37,240 --> 01:49:34,370  
manifest themselves manifest themselves

2405  
01:49:40,330 --> 01:49:37,250  
to others how do we know if they're

2406  
01:49:42,939 --> 01:49:40,340  
being honest how do we know if somebody

2407  
01:49:46,630 --> 01:49:42,949  
that is projecting goodness and

2408  
01:49:49,689 --> 01:49:46,640  
knowledge is not being deceptive

2409  
01:49:51,729 --> 01:49:49,699  
how do we separate that you know if

2410  
01:49:53,709 --> 01:49:51,739  
you're really grounded in universal law

2411  
01:49:56,800 --> 01:49:53,719  
it's very easy and when they step

2412  
01:49:58,780 --> 01:49:56,810  
outside of that and start you know you

2413  
01:50:01,390 --> 01:49:58,790

know doing flattery and telling you

2414

01:50:03,010 --> 01:50:01,400

you're the chosen one and things like

2415

01:50:04,750 --> 01:50:03,020

that and they start moving in a

2416

01:50:07,600 --> 01:50:04,760

direction that that's outside of

2417

01:50:10,030 --> 01:50:07,610

universal law that's a good indicator

2418

01:50:12,430 --> 01:50:10,040

and also to is that when you develop

2419

01:50:14,979 --> 01:50:12,440

your inner sensitivity you'll sense the

2420

01:50:17,979 --> 01:50:14,989

intention of that person or that entity

2421

01:50:19,959 --> 01:50:17,989

and right away you can feel you know

2422

01:50:22,720 --> 01:50:19,969

what their agenda is and the beings that

2423

01:50:25,419 --> 01:50:22,730

we work with they emanate so much love

2424

01:50:28,060 --> 01:50:25,429

and joy and bliss and they're very very

2425

01:50:29,320 --> 01:50:28,070

concerned they're in total service mode

2426

01:50:31,780 --> 01:50:29,330

and they're very concerned about

2427

01:50:35,110 --> 01:50:31,790

humanity and the earth and the direction

2428

01:50:37,270 --> 01:50:35,120

we've been going you know and it's all

2429

01:50:39,459 --> 01:50:37,280

about you know it's not just their words

2430

01:50:41,320 --> 01:50:39,469

but their deeds and how do you feel

2431

01:50:44,160 --> 01:50:41,330

being around them do you feel energized

2432

01:50:46,149 --> 01:50:44,170

do you feel drained you know are they

2433

01:50:48,220 --> 01:50:46,159

assisting you and making your own

2434

01:50:50,740 --> 01:50:48,230

personal connection with God creator

2435

01:50:52,810 --> 01:50:50,750

spirit whatever you want to call it you

2436

01:50:54,880 --> 01:50:52,820

know are they creating a separation you

2437

01:50:56,590 --> 01:50:54,890

know between you so

2438

01:50:58,690 --> 01:50:56,600

that you know the thing is that when

2439

01:51:00,820 --> 01:50:58,700

you're worshipping these beings you're

2440

01:51:03,220 --> 01:51:00,830

actually leaking your energies leaking

2441

01:51:04,990 --> 01:51:03,230

then you're like a battery and we need

2442

01:51:07,540 --> 01:51:05,000

to pull that energy back and make our

2443

01:51:09,550 --> 01:51:07,550

own connection to source and work from

2444

01:51:11,560 --> 01:51:09,560

there because I've seen that

2445

01:51:13,720 --> 01:51:11,570

unfortunately right now there's there's

2446

01:51:16,720 --> 01:51:13,730

a whole world religion that they're

2447

01:51:19,120 --> 01:51:16,730

trying to create around these ETS and

2448

01:51:22,150 --> 01:51:19,130

it's a projection of an external Savior

2449

01:51:25,120 --> 01:51:22,160

again and it's not going to happen we

2450

01:51:27,430 --> 01:51:25,130

need to save ourselves we need to step

2451  
01:51:30,130 --> 01:51:27,440  
up to the plate wake up you know stand

2452  
01:51:32,080 --> 01:51:30,140  
in our own self Authority and remember

2453  
01:51:33,730 --> 01:51:32,090  
who we are and that's when we're going

2454  
01:51:35,560 --> 01:51:33,740  
to turn the planet around what about

2455  
01:51:39,430 --> 01:51:35,570  
Quan Yin can you describe that

2456  
01:51:42,220 --> 01:51:39,440  
appearance well they call her the

2457  
01:51:45,190 --> 01:51:42,230  
goddess of wrathful compassion and she's

2458  
01:51:46,510 --> 01:51:45,200  
she's pretty intense you know you know

2459  
01:51:47,910 --> 01:51:46,520  
you're going to heal your stuff if

2460  
01:51:51,880 --> 01:51:47,920  
you're going to be around here very long

2461  
01:51:54,010 --> 01:51:51,890  
but you know beautiful energy immense

2462  
01:51:57,760 --> 01:51:54,020  
love coming from her a real divine

2463  
01:52:00,130 --> 01:51:57,770

feminine but also you know you better be

2464

01:52:01,780 --> 01:52:00,140

ready to heal and awaken and go to the

2465

01:52:06,610 --> 01:52:01,790

next level if you're going to be in that

2466

01:52:10,330 --> 01:52:06,620

presence why you say that you're being

2467

01:52:12,820 --> 01:52:10,340

very strong right now why yeah it's all

2468

01:52:14,770 --> 01:52:12,830

about frequency and energy and and

2469

01:52:16,870 --> 01:52:14,780

sometimes there's thing called tough

2470

01:52:18,280 --> 01:52:16,880

love where they will tell you what you

2471

01:52:20,410 --> 01:52:18,290

need to hear not what you want to hear

2472

01:52:23,770 --> 01:52:20,420

or they'll tell you what you need to

2473

01:52:25,900 --> 01:52:23,780

heal or look at you know and and that's

2474

01:52:29,020 --> 01:52:25,910

that kind of energy it's a very loving

2475

01:52:31,030 --> 01:52:29,030

energy but it's also like get with the

2476  
01:52:34,450 --> 01:52:31,040  
program you know step into who you are

2477  
01:52:37,210 --> 01:52:34,460  
and they don't sugarcoat it well I I

2478  
01:52:40,360 --> 01:52:37,220  
love this James I want to know about

2479  
01:52:42,190 --> 01:52:40,370  
your personal experience because it

2480  
01:52:43,720 --> 01:52:42,200  
could because that's where you're coming

2481  
01:52:46,690 --> 01:52:43,730  
at me right now your own personal

2482  
01:52:49,480 --> 01:52:46,700  
experience tell me about it well I mean

2483  
01:52:51,790 --> 01:52:49,490  
I've had so many I've had Babaji appear

2484  
01:52:54,220 --> 01:52:51,800  
to me beautiful being very balanced

2485  
01:52:57,220 --> 01:52:54,230  
energy and he'd be known as the yogi

2486  
01:52:59,020 --> 01:52:57,230  
Christ you know I've seen yes or been

2487  
01:53:00,790 --> 01:52:59,030  
Joseph's people call him Jesus

2488  
01:53:02,710 --> 01:53:00,800

you know actually Jesus came from the

2489

01:53:05,320 --> 01:53:02,720

Greeks gave that name hey-zeus which

2490

01:53:09,010 --> 01:53:05,330

means son of Zeus but his real name was

2491

01:53:12,760 --> 01:53:09,020

was Yeshua Ben Joseph is Yeshua born of

2492

01:53:15,430 --> 01:53:12,770

but you know all these beans have I feel

2493

01:53:21,340 --> 01:53:15,440

like you're avoiding kuan-yin right now

2494

01:53:23,680 --> 01:53:21,350

so let's I want to know man I want to

2495

01:53:25,900 --> 01:53:23,690

know what was I say let me tell you a

2496

01:53:28,570 --> 01:53:25,910

story she's actually appeared here in

2497

01:53:31,090 --> 01:53:28,580

the field and there's a monk a Taoist

2498

01:53:32,680 --> 01:53:31,100

monk by the name of Khan and he

2499

01:53:34,540 --> 01:53:32,690

photographed her in the field we also

2500

01:53:37,060 --> 01:53:34,550

have some other people here that have

2501

01:53:39,070 --> 01:53:37,070

photographed her energy appearing at the

2502

01:53:42,190 --> 01:53:39,080

field and it looks exactly like the

2503

01:53:44,260 --> 01:53:42,200

ancient paintings you know identical and

2504

01:53:46,480 --> 01:53:44,270

she has come here quite a bit and she's

2505

01:53:50,530 --> 01:53:46,490

also extremely involved believe it or

2506

01:53:53,320 --> 01:53:50,540

not with the Chinese elders and and it

2507

01:53:56,440 --> 01:53:53,330

was because of her that they know now

2508

01:53:58,990 --> 01:53:56,450

it's time to to you know turn these

2509

01:54:00,880 --> 01:53:59,000

funds towards humanitarian purposes

2510

01:54:03,820 --> 01:54:00,890

we're talking about quadrillion dollars

2511

01:54:06,700 --> 01:54:03,830

it's ridiculous just the interest on the

2512

01:54:08,890 --> 01:54:06,710

goal alone that is going to be freed up

2513

01:54:11,350 --> 01:54:08,900

you know for humanitarian purposes and

2514

01:54:15,850 --> 01:54:11,360

she's very involved in that and you know

2515

01:54:18,550 --> 01:54:15,860

she's you know she's basically opening

2516

01:54:21,070 --> 01:54:18,560

up a can of spiritual whoop-ass right

2517

01:54:22,330 --> 01:54:21,080

now along with Mary and the other ones

2518

01:54:23,650 --> 01:54:22,340

you know they're they're coming in

2519

01:54:25,510 --> 01:54:23,660

strong and they're saying enough is

2520

01:54:27,160 --> 01:54:25,520

enough and you know they love the

2521

01:54:28,540 --> 01:54:27,170

children and you start messing with the

2522

01:54:31,030 --> 01:54:28,550

children they're going to step up to the

2523

01:54:34,000 --> 01:54:31,040

plate so you're going to see some big

2524

01:54:36,100 --> 01:54:34,010

shifts happening really fast

2525

01:54:39,880 --> 01:54:36,110

everybody wants I guess they heard the

2526  
01:54:44,530 --> 01:54:39,890  
story about my halo little halo vision

2527  
01:54:46,150 --> 01:54:44,540  
during a your circle thing and okay I

2528  
01:54:48,640 --> 01:54:46,160  
guess I'll repeat it again but I think

2529  
01:54:51,640 --> 01:54:48,650  
what that's not really what's most

2530  
01:54:57,790 --> 01:54:51,650  
important what's most important here is

2531  
01:54:59,800 --> 01:54:57,800  
that it's what James said after it went

2532  
01:55:01,090 --> 01:54:59,810  
down so everybody this is what happened

2533  
01:55:06,100 --> 01:55:01,100  
I'm going to give you the 30-second

2534  
01:55:07,840 --> 01:55:06,110  
version I close my eyes and I don't know

2535  
01:55:10,360 --> 01:55:07,850  
there's probably a hundred people in

2536  
01:55:13,180 --> 01:55:10,370  
this circle and I'm on the outside of

2537  
01:55:17,530 --> 01:55:13,190  
the circle observing but I decided to

2538  
01:55:20,290 --> 01:55:17,540

participate I leaned my head back and at

2539

01:55:21,770 --> 01:55:20,300

that moment this this vision of the Sun

2540

01:55:23,870 --> 01:55:21,780

comes in to my

2541

01:55:28,550 --> 01:55:23,880

I'll share this with everybody and it

2542

01:55:30,890 --> 01:55:28,560

was like a painting version of a son and

2543

01:55:34,220 --> 01:55:30,900

then and then this halo came in with

2544

01:55:36,020 --> 01:55:34,230

like this cross I mean it was it wasn't

2545

01:55:38,180 --> 01:55:36,030

a hey I didn't know it was a halo but it

2546

01:55:40,790 --> 01:55:38,190

was a it was a burst of light with this

2547

01:55:44,030 --> 01:55:40,800

cross in the middle of it kind of like

2548

01:55:46,670 --> 01:55:44,040

you seen these Renaissance paintings you

2549

01:55:48,200 --> 01:55:46,680

know behind Jesus or whatever and and

2550

01:55:50,030 --> 01:55:48,210

that's what it looked like you know with

2551

01:55:51,560 --> 01:55:50,040

this cross in the circle you know

2552

01:55:54,230 --> 01:55:51,570

north-south-east-west

2553

01:55:57,620 --> 01:55:54,240

this cross and and it comes into view

2554

01:56:01,190 --> 01:55:57,630

and I'm confused and I wanted ET right I

2555

01:56:03,350 --> 01:56:01,200

wanted the ET vision and so I'm a little

2556

01:56:06,980 --> 01:56:03,360

bit pissed off that I'm getting this

2557

01:56:10,010 --> 01:56:06,990

religious thing and and I wanted you

2558

01:56:13,040 --> 01:56:10,020

know what if you D and then I wanted

2559

01:56:15,410 --> 01:56:13,050

some Palladian action right so anyway as

2560

01:56:19,640 --> 01:56:15,420

this thing is right in the middle of my

2561

01:56:23,780 --> 01:56:19,650

eyeballs James goes okay Mary Magdalene

2562

01:56:28,310 --> 01:56:23,790

is with us now and I'm like holy crap

2563

01:56:30,680 --> 01:56:28,320

man this stuff is real is like what I

2564

01:56:34,490 --> 01:56:30,690

mean out of anybody that you could have

2565

01:56:37,520 --> 01:56:34,500

said while I'm I've got this halo vision

2566

01:56:41,180 --> 01:56:37,530

you know dancing across my lobes you

2567

01:56:44,210 --> 01:56:41,190

drop the Mary Magdalene bomb and James

2568

01:56:47,900 --> 01:56:44,220

what what made you do that to me why it

2569

01:56:50,360 --> 01:56:47,910

was like personal you know yeah that was

2570

01:56:53,600 --> 01:56:50,370

not that was nuts were you messing with

2571

01:56:55,280 --> 01:56:53,610

me no I mean actually I kind of have an

2572

01:56:57,080 --> 01:56:55,290

interdimensional mind and I'm fully

2573

01:56:59,060 --> 01:56:57,090

aware of who's coming in you know and

2574

01:57:01,100 --> 01:56:59,070

who's working with people and doing

2575

01:57:02,690 --> 01:57:01,110

healing work and initiating even if they

2576

01:57:05,360 --> 01:57:02,700

are on the fifth sixth or seventh

2577

01:57:07,100 --> 01:57:05,370

dimension so you know I'm fully aware of

2578

01:57:09,650 --> 01:57:07,110

it and I just let people know look this

2579

01:57:12,260 --> 01:57:09,660

is available and this kind of energy is

2580

01:57:14,690 --> 01:57:12,270

here and if you want to partake of it

2581

01:57:16,490 --> 01:57:14,700

and and it's important to realize too

2582

01:57:17,680 --> 01:57:16,500

that Mary's not religious she is a

2583

01:57:21,080 --> 01:57:17,690

universal being

2584

01:57:24,200 --> 01:57:21,090

they all are they're they're not here to

2585

01:57:27,110 --> 01:57:24,210

just to be packaged or boxed in to give

2586

01:57:30,170 --> 01:57:27,120

you one truth or teaching but you know

2587

01:57:34,010 --> 01:57:30,180

she the same guy Khan the Taoist monk

2588

01:57:35,600 --> 01:57:34,020

was taken a self mastery class from me

2589

01:57:37,340 --> 01:57:35,610

and he was in the back of the room

2590

01:57:39,709 --> 01:57:37,350

when I saw his eyes get really big and

2591

01:57:41,919 --> 01:57:39,719

reaching into his pocket and he pulls

2592

01:57:44,209 --> 01:57:41,929

his camera out and takes a picture and

2593

01:57:48,020 --> 01:57:44,219

before I tell you this I want to preface

2594

01:57:51,620 --> 01:57:48,030

it because he does 21 date dark retreats

2595

01:57:53,540 --> 01:57:51,630

and a cave just water that's it and so

2596

01:57:54,919 --> 01:57:53,550

this guy can see the other dimensions

2597

01:57:57,979 --> 01:57:54,929

very clearly and that's how he gets

2598

01:58:00,229 --> 01:57:57,989

these beautiful pictures you know Quan

2599

01:58:02,660 --> 01:58:00,239

Yin Ezekiel and Mary and things like

2600

01:58:04,910 --> 01:58:02,670

that so he pulls those camera takes a

2601  
01:58:06,439 --> 01:58:04,920  
picture and it's in the conference bill

2602  
01:58:08,810 --> 01:58:06,449  
and I know you've seen it yes but

2603  
01:58:11,990 --> 01:58:08,820  
there's this beautiful picture of mother

2604  
01:58:14,510 --> 01:58:12,000  
Mary appearing over the group it's crazy

2605  
01:58:16,850 --> 01:58:14,520  
that is a crazy I thought that was

2606  
01:58:19,430 --> 01:58:16,860  
photoshopped when I first saw know I

2607  
01:58:20,780 --> 01:58:19,440  
really had James I mean obviously we

2608  
01:58:22,609 --> 01:58:20,790  
need to take a break right here we're

2609  
01:58:25,100 --> 01:58:22,619  
going to pick up this conversation right

2610  
01:58:29,120 --> 01:58:25,110  
where we're leaving off here but when we

2611  
01:58:32,000 --> 01:58:29,130  
come back Rita took a crazy picture in

2612  
01:58:34,189 --> 01:58:32,010  
the medicine wheel what was it I'm going

2613  
01:58:36,530 --> 01:58:34,199

to ask James when we come back stay with

2614

01:58:40,790 --> 01:58:36,540

us this is fade to black I'm your Jimmy

2615

01:58:43,979 --> 01:58:40,800

Church our guest tonight James Gilliland

2616

01:58:50,970 --> 01:58:43,989

five given s ruff alpha DeMint God on TV

2617

01:58:53,879 --> 01:58:50,980

church radio this is kg ara digital

2618

01:58:58,439 --> 01:58:53,889

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

2619

01:59:00,570 --> 01:58:58,449

van Buren Arkansas is a nurse let's get

2620

01:59:02,550 --> 01:59:00,580

this man for the ER staff right away

2621

01:59:05,220 --> 01:59:02,560

doctor we see this every day heart

2622

01:59:07,620 --> 01:59:05,230

attack or angina pain due to block and

2623

01:59:09,780 --> 01:59:07,630

clogged arteries chelation can remove

2624

01:59:11,640 --> 01:59:09,790

obstructions or blockages from arteries

2625

01:59:12,510 --> 01:59:11,650

and help avoid painful and expensive

2626

01:59:15,180 --> 01:59:12,520

surgery

2627

01:59:16,860 --> 01:59:15,190

now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2628

01:59:19,229 --> 01:59:16,870

chelation product that you take with

2629

01:59:21,570 --> 01:59:19,239

juice you start to feel the results fast

2630

01:59:23,610 --> 01:59:21,580

angio primm increases blood flow all

2631

01:59:25,470 --> 01:59:23,620

over the body and that means more energy

2632

01:59:28,500 --> 01:59:25,480

and strength to take on the day with

2633

01:59:31,320 --> 01:59:28,510

less aches and pain 60 years of research

2634

01:59:33,479 --> 01:59:31,330

has gone into chelation and angiogram is

2635

01:59:35,729 --> 01:59:33,489

the result a safe and easy way to

2636

01:59:38,160 --> 01:59:35,739

unblock your veins and arteries from

2637

01:59:39,870 --> 01:59:38,170

buildup that slow circulates paging dr.

2638

01:59:40,439 --> 01:59:39,880

Jones please report to the emergency

2639

01:59:42,390 --> 01:59:40,449

room right away

2640

01:59:45,540 --> 01:59:42,400

log on now for a special radio offer

2641

01:59:50,280 --> 01:59:45,550

from angiogram that's angiogram comm /

2642

01:59:52,350 --> 01:59:50,290

radio ang IO PRI M angio prim calm /

2643

01:59:54,360 --> 01:59:52,360

radio our call eight seven seven eight a

2644

01:59:55,979 --> 01:59:54,370

two seventy two twenty one that's eight

2645

02:00:00,660 --> 01:59:55,989

seven seven eight eight to seventy two

2646

02:00:03,990 --> 02:00:00,670

twenty one so you love talk radio then

2647

02:00:07,050 --> 02:00:04,000

you'll love talk stream live calm talk

2648

02:00:09,060 --> 02:00:07,060

stream live is always on 24/7 with the

2649

02:00:11,040 --> 02:00:09,070

best screaming talk shows find your

2650

02:00:13,350 --> 02:00:11,050

favorite talkers and discover some new

2651  
02:00:15,959 --> 02:00:13,360  
ones it's free readily available online

2652  
02:00:17,970 --> 02:00:15,969  
or on the smartphone or tablet

2653  
02:00:20,040 --> 02:00:17,980  
finding your favorite talk shows all in

2654  
02:00:23,430 --> 02:00:20,050  
one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2655  
02:00:24,930 --> 02:00:23,440  
just go to talk stream live calm be sure

2656  
02:00:28,950 --> 02:00:24,940  
to download the free apps from Google

2657  
02:00:30,320 --> 02:00:28,960  
Play or the itunes app store your

2658  
02:00:36,320 --> 02:00:30,330  
contact for current

2659  
02:00:37,700 --> 02:00:36,330  
and trending topics kgr a radio.com did

2660  
02:00:40,310 --> 02:00:37,710  
you know that when you're on the road

2661  
02:00:42,410 --> 02:00:40,320  
with limited data or Wi-Fi available you

2662  
02:00:44,540 --> 02:00:42,420  
can still listen to every minute a fade

2663  
02:00:47,360 --> 02:00:44,550

to black by just calling six oh five

2664

02:00:49,820 --> 02:00:47,370

five six two four four eight two no

2665

02:00:52,160 --> 02:00:49,830

smartphone app or Internet needed it

2666

02:00:54,800 --> 02:00:52,170

saves your data plan and no extra cost

2667

02:00:57,380 --> 02:00:54,810

if you have unlimited minutes just call

2668

02:01:00,140 --> 02:00:57,390

six oh five five six two four four eight

2669

02:01:04,360 --> 02:01:00,150

two you can listen to me Jimmy Church on

2670

02:01:07,550 --> 02:01:04,370

any phone anytime anywhere Gobekli Tepe

2671

02:01:09,800 --> 02:01:07,560

do you or loved ones suffer migraine

2672

02:01:12,170 --> 02:01:09,810

headaches listen to what scientist Kurt

2673

02:01:14,180 --> 02:01:12,180

Hendricks has to say thirty five million

2674

02:01:16,610 --> 02:01:14,190

people in the United States suffer with

2675

02:01:17,840 --> 02:01:16,620

debilitating migraines if you or a loved

2676  
02:01:20,420 --> 02:01:17,850  
one oh one of them you need to know

2677  
02:01:22,340 --> 02:01:20,430  
about my granese hi I'm Kurt Hendricks

2678  
02:01:24,890 --> 02:01:22,350  
the scientists had formulated and

2679  
02:01:27,470 --> 02:01:24,900  
patented the microwave migraine formula

2680  
02:01:29,710 --> 02:01:27,480  
my belief is a non-prescription dietary

2681  
02:01:32,120 --> 02:01:29,720  
supplement recommended my neurologist

2682  
02:01:34,850 --> 02:01:32,130  
pharmacist and pediatricians to address

2683  
02:01:37,790 --> 02:01:34,860  
nutritional deficiencies in both adults

2684  
02:01:39,500 --> 02:01:37,800  
and children over - with migraines try

2685  
02:01:41,450 --> 02:01:39,510  
my relief for three months and see the

2686  
02:01:43,220 --> 02:01:41,460  
powerful difference it can make in your

2687  
02:01:48,230 --> 02:01:43,230  
life or get your money back no questions

2688  
02:01:51,470 --> 02:01:48,240

asked go to MiG 9-1-1 calm or call 800 m

2689

02:01:51,890 --> 02:01:51,480

IG 735 for you can change your life

2690

02:01:54,080 --> 02:01:51,900

today

2691

02:01:58,940 --> 02:01:54,090

so if you suffer from migraines don't

2692

02:02:08,800 --> 02:01:58,950

wait call 800 mig 735 for that's 800 mig

2693

02:02:13,240 --> 02:02:11,100

[Applause]

2694

02:02:17,500 --> 02:02:13,250

you want to know a secret

2695

02:02:20,470 --> 02:02:17,510

I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2696

02:02:24,970 --> 02:02:20,480

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2697

02:02:30,229 --> 02:02:24,980

Pony x2 bush why fade to black because

2698

02:02:34,229 --> 02:02:32,310

this is fade to black

2699

02:02:37,919 --> 02:02:34,239

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2700

02:02:45,160 --> 02:02:37,929

radio network at K GRA the global radio

2701  
02:02:45,170 --> 02:02:52,029

[Music]

2702  
02:02:56,169 --> 02:02:54,640

welcome back fade to black

2703  
02:02:58,910 --> 02:02:56,179

[Music]

2704  
02:03:01,779 --> 02:02:58,920

yeah last weekend we're up any he said

2705  
02:03:04,790 --> 02:03:01,789

ll everybody knows that and our hosts

2706  
02:03:07,489 --> 02:03:04,800

james gilliland is with us tonight it

2707  
02:03:10,580 --> 02:03:07,499

was an incredible weekend and it was

2708  
02:03:13,759 --> 02:03:10,590

almost too much for me to handle I had

2709  
02:03:15,709 --> 02:03:13,769

said to James and Laurie and and Ashley

2710  
02:03:18,049 --> 02:03:15,719

it's time to pump the brakes on this

2711  
02:03:18,319 --> 02:03:18,059

truck man this is it's just it's too

2712  
02:03:24,679 --> 02:03:18,329

much

2713  
02:03:28,129 --> 02:03:24,689

no Jimmy it's just beginning if you're

2714

02:03:29,750 --> 02:03:28,139

just scaring the crap outta me man this

2715

02:03:32,810 --> 02:03:29,760

portion of the show is brought to you by

2716

02:03:35,089 --> 02:03:32,820

life change T that's right Ronnie

2717

02:03:36,439 --> 02:03:35,099

McMullen was just on with us tonight

2718

02:03:38,689 --> 02:03:36,449

just go over to the banners a to

2719

02:03:44,209 --> 02:03:38,699

maturity calm it'll take you to get the

2720

02:03:45,739 --> 02:03:44,219

t.com just mention fader s ad er when

2721

02:03:47,509 --> 02:03:45,749

you order either online or over the

2722

02:03:49,489 --> 02:03:47,519

phone you're going to get yourself free

2723

02:03:51,949 --> 02:03:49,499

shipping and they do have a special on

2724

02:03:54,169 --> 02:03:51,959

the T right now over at get the t.com

2725

02:03:57,040 --> 02:03:54,179

one of our grade sponsors one of the

2726  
02:04:02,330 --> 02:03:57,050  
great companies on planet earth now

2727  
02:04:03,560 --> 02:04:02,340  
James see the picture that Rita took and

2728  
02:04:08,660 --> 02:04:03,570  
you know the one that I'm talking about

2729  
02:04:10,580 --> 02:04:08,670  
that dimensional shot of Andromeda was

2730  
02:04:14,000 --> 02:04:10,590  
pretty incredible and the picture was

2731  
02:04:18,229 --> 02:04:14,010  
taken after we did the ceremony out

2732  
02:04:21,560 --> 02:04:18,239  
there with Lori and Theresa and Allison

2733  
02:04:23,779 --> 02:04:21,570  
and the singing bowls and this you know

2734  
02:04:26,299 --> 02:04:23,789  
so I leave I'm trippin you know I'm

2735  
02:04:28,850 --> 02:04:26,309  
doing my thing that I'm I'm not here and

2736  
02:04:30,709 --> 02:04:28,860  
I walk away but Rita stayed behind him

2737  
02:04:33,319 --> 02:04:30,719  
was taking pictures in the Medicine

2738  
02:04:36,649 --> 02:04:33,329

Wheel and she got she grabbed this

2739

02:04:41,569 --> 02:04:36,659

picture which to me clearly when I saw

2740

02:04:43,640 --> 02:04:41,579

it it was it was a picture of two

2741

02:04:46,040 --> 02:04:43,650

different worlds and it was cut in half

2742

02:04:48,969 --> 02:04:46,050

it was our world on the left-hand side

2743

02:04:52,640 --> 02:04:48,979

and then on the on the right-hand side

2744

02:04:55,189 --> 02:04:52,650

it was another dimension when you saw

2745

02:04:58,399 --> 02:04:55,199

the picture what did you think you were

2746

02:05:01,100 --> 02:04:58,409

looking at right we have so many

2747

02:05:03,260 --> 02:05:01,110

photographs like that here and there's

2748

02:05:05,240 --> 02:05:03,270

like dimensional shifts happening

2749

02:05:07,310 --> 02:05:05,250

we've seen things reversed it's really

2750

02:05:10,790 --> 02:05:07,320

weird we'll be looking at a word and

2751

02:05:13,160 --> 02:05:10,800

then half of it is free versed and and

2752

02:05:14,990 --> 02:05:13,170

just you know crazy things happen here

2753

02:05:19,190 --> 02:05:15,000

all the time you know energetically

2754

02:05:21,710 --> 02:05:19,200

especially with film and you know people

2755

02:05:23,990 --> 02:05:21,720

you had that same experience just take

2756

02:05:26,090 --> 02:05:24,000

shots of the sky and UFOs appear in

2757

02:05:28,600 --> 02:05:26,100

their film they never saw it with their

2758

02:05:30,920 --> 02:05:28,610

eyes but the cameras pick up more of the

2759

02:05:33,440 --> 02:05:30,930

electromagnetic light spectrum right

2760

02:05:35,660 --> 02:05:33,450

yeah so so they're you know you're

2761

02:05:36,970 --> 02:05:35,670

you're in a major vortex there and so

2762

02:05:39,680 --> 02:05:36,980

you're going to have all kinds of

2763

02:05:43,130 --> 02:05:39,690

anomalies that come with you know taking

2764

02:05:46,100 --> 02:05:43,140

pictures is it is it some kind of I mean

2765

02:05:49,310 --> 02:05:46,110

is it a is it a parallel world is it

2766

02:05:51,260 --> 02:05:49,320

another dimension that she shot it's a

2767

02:05:54,110 --> 02:05:51,270

very direct question that I'm asking you

2768

02:05:56,900 --> 02:05:54,120

because yeah I mean that's what I see

2769

02:05:58,880 --> 02:05:56,910

but then again what I see and what is

2770

02:06:00,620 --> 02:05:58,890

reality are two different things you

2771

02:06:02,810 --> 02:06:00,630

have a lot of experience with this is

2772

02:06:05,810 --> 02:06:02,820

that what she captured did she get two

2773

02:06:07,610 --> 02:06:05,820

dimensions at the same time yeah there's

2774

02:06:10,010 --> 02:06:07,620

there's the you know the mini world

2775

02:06:12,140 --> 02:06:10,020

theory even Einstein said I know that

2776

02:06:14,750 --> 02:06:12,150

there's worlds were not aware of

2777

02:06:18,170 --> 02:06:14,760

Michio Kaku talks a lot about that but

2778

02:06:20,780 --> 02:06:18,180

you know basically you know what happens

2779

02:06:22,850 --> 02:06:20,790

is there's actually that I'm aware of

2780

02:06:26,180 --> 02:06:22,860

there's actually at least eight earths

2781

02:06:29,570 --> 02:06:26,190

and they're all just a little bit out of

2782

02:06:31,460 --> 02:06:29,580

phase from the others and and so when we

2783

02:06:33,290 --> 02:06:31,470

do the practices like you Gong and

2784

02:06:35,540 --> 02:06:33,300

things like that there's photographs of

2785

02:06:37,520 --> 02:06:35,550

me disappearing and you can see right

2786

02:06:40,340 --> 02:06:37,530

through me or you know coming in and out

2787

02:06:41,810 --> 02:06:40,350

and other people to a lot of the

2788

02:06:44,420 --> 02:06:41,820

students disappear and you can see the

2789

02:06:46,190 --> 02:06:44,430

chair right through them that's that's

2790

02:06:47,630 --> 02:06:46,200

really common because you're actually

2791

02:06:50,720 --> 02:06:47,640

raising your frequencies and you're

2792

02:06:52,400 --> 02:06:50,730

going out of phase and the funny it's a

2793

02:06:54,380 --> 02:06:52,410

funny thing that happens here to this is

2794

02:06:56,270 --> 02:06:54,390

when you're doing your practices a lot

2795

02:06:57,470 --> 02:06:56,280

of times I'll be on the lumière and

2796

02:07:00,140 --> 02:06:57,480

he'll over here and I'll be doing my

2797

02:07:01,610 --> 02:07:00,150

practices and I come down off the hill

2798

02:07:03,380 --> 02:07:01,620

and there's seven or eight people I've

2799

02:07:05,810 --> 02:07:03,390

had nine people sitting there before all

2800

02:07:07,340 --> 02:07:05,820

talking and I walked right up to them

2801  
02:07:10,100 --> 02:07:07,350  
and nobody sees me

2802  
02:07:12,110 --> 02:07:10,110  
they haven't until I say something to

2803  
02:07:14,210 --> 02:07:12,120  
them I go how's it going and they just

2804  
02:07:17,120 --> 02:07:14,220  
all of just jumped out of their shoes

2805  
02:07:19,190 --> 02:07:17,130  
you know all at the same time

2806  
02:07:21,770 --> 02:07:19,200  
and and I didn't even now from my

2807  
02:07:23,630 --> 02:07:21,780  
perspective I didn't even know I was I

2808  
02:07:26,120 --> 02:07:23,640  
was kind of invisible I had no idea

2809  
02:07:27,800 --> 02:07:26,130  
because everything looked normal to me

2810  
02:07:30,500 --> 02:07:27,810  
because the higher dimensions can see

2811  
02:07:33,080 --> 02:07:30,510  
down through the lower dimensions you

2812  
02:07:35,000 --> 02:07:33,090  
know crystal clearly but it's hard for

2813  
02:07:38,150 --> 02:07:35,010

us to see up you know into their

2814

02:07:40,490 --> 02:07:38,160

dimension but it's that happens there on

2815

02:07:43,610 --> 02:07:40,500

a regular basis and and again the land

2816

02:07:46,400 --> 02:07:43,620

here the veils are so thin the energy so

2817

02:07:49,430 --> 02:07:46,410

high here that these anomalies happen

2818

02:07:50,990 --> 02:07:49,440

you know it to people you know pretty

2819

02:07:56,120 --> 02:07:51,000

much it's pretty much a constant thing

2820

02:07:58,220 --> 02:07:56,130

here now I I went through my images and

2821

02:07:59,750 --> 02:07:58,230

you probably know what I'm about to ask

2822

02:08:01,490 --> 02:07:59,760

you went through my images of the

2823

02:08:03,770 --> 02:08:01,500

mountain just just looking at them

2824

02:08:07,250 --> 02:08:03,780

looking at the entrance up there that

2825

02:08:09,350 --> 02:08:07,260

hold that opened up and in a sequence of

2826  
02:08:11,950 --> 02:08:09,360  
three photographs that were one second

2827  
02:08:15,100 --> 02:08:11,960  
apart in the middle photograph I

2828  
02:08:20,240 --> 02:08:15,110  
captured what appears to be a disc

2829  
02:08:23,540 --> 02:08:20,250  
flying a right right near the entrance

2830  
02:08:25,040 --> 02:08:23,550  
just left of it a little bit above it it

2831  
02:08:27,140 --> 02:08:25,050  
looks like it might be a little bit

2832  
02:08:31,190 --> 02:08:27,150  
behind it but it's hard to tell it's 30

2833  
02:08:33,740 --> 02:08:31,200  
miles away but clearly this is a large

2834  
02:08:36,160 --> 02:08:33,750  
object this isn't a bug that flashed

2835  
02:08:40,850 --> 02:08:36,170  
into the pictures or some kind of bird

2836  
02:08:43,970 --> 02:08:40,860  
we've had it enlarged and analyzed but I

2837  
02:08:47,690 --> 02:08:43,980  
showed you the image you've seen a lot

2838  
02:08:49,520 --> 02:08:47,700

of stuff up there at II said II what did

2839

02:08:52,760 --> 02:08:49,530

you think when you saw this craft by the

2840

02:08:54,500 --> 02:08:52,770

door just no doubt you know it's

2841

02:08:56,690 --> 02:08:54,510

definitely a UFO and we've got

2842

02:08:59,990 --> 02:08:56,700

photographs of giant cylinder ships up

2843

02:09:03,590 --> 02:09:00,000

there just every color ship you can

2844

02:09:05,110 --> 02:09:03,600

imagine purple pink green blue so many

2845

02:09:07,670 --> 02:09:05,120

different things we've we've had

2846

02:09:10,130 --> 02:09:07,680

unfortunately had these giant pyramid

2847

02:09:12,110 --> 02:09:10,140

ships that were probably three times

2848

02:09:14,840 --> 02:09:12,120

bigger than a jetliner because they're

2849

02:09:16,580 --> 02:09:14,850

following it a following a jetliner you

2850

02:09:18,500 --> 02:09:16,590

could see the difference but unfortunate

2851  
02:09:21,260 --> 02:09:18,510  
I wasn't close enough to a camera to get

2852  
02:09:25,220 --> 02:09:21,270  
that but there's so many things going on

2853  
02:09:27,860 --> 02:09:25,230  
up there and overhead that you know it's

2854  
02:09:30,740 --> 02:09:27,870  
just undeniable one thing I wanted to

2855  
02:09:33,170 --> 02:09:30,750  
mention too is that if you can slow your

2856  
02:09:35,390 --> 02:09:33,180  
camera down see you took three shots and

2857  
02:09:37,340 --> 02:09:35,400  
you got it right in the middle if you

2858  
02:09:39,110 --> 02:09:37,350  
can slow your film down you'll see all

2859  
02:09:41,510 --> 02:09:39,120  
kinds of things if around and they're

2860  
02:09:43,280 --> 02:09:41,520  
going so fast that you wouldn't

2861  
02:09:44,830 --> 02:09:43,290  
recognize them and we have a lot of

2862  
02:09:47,600 --> 02:09:44,840  
footage I show that in my presentation

2863  
02:09:49,010 --> 02:09:47,610

we had to slow the footage way down and

2864

02:09:51,440 --> 02:09:49,020

also you see the ship going right

2865

02:09:54,260 --> 02:09:51,450

through a rainbow or or things like that

2866

02:09:57,500 --> 02:09:54,270

but ordinarily you wouldn't see it yeah

2867

02:09:59,930 --> 02:09:57,510

you have one sequence one video that I

2868

02:10:02,660 --> 02:09:59,940

watched during your presentation and it

2869

02:10:06,260 --> 02:10:02,670

clearly is zipping back into the clouds

2870

02:10:09,410 --> 02:10:06,270

yeah and it's it's it's bizarre to see

2871

02:10:12,140 --> 02:10:09,420

it because you're trying to your mind's

2872

02:10:14,060 --> 02:10:12,150

eye is saying okay it's a bird it's a

2873

02:10:16,700 --> 02:10:14,070

plane you know it's Superman that's

2874

02:10:19,220 --> 02:10:16,710

what's going on here you know don't but

2875

02:10:21,880 --> 02:10:19,230

with that but when you see it going the

2876

02:10:24,980 --> 02:10:21,890

opposite direction up into the clouds

2877

02:10:26,450 --> 02:10:24,990

then you have to step back and say okay

2878

02:10:30,590 --> 02:10:26,460

now that's that's something else

2879

02:10:35,420 --> 02:10:30,600

altogether here and we also found Jason

2880

02:10:41,090 --> 02:10:35,430

quit found a very strange-looking object

2881

02:10:44,000 --> 02:10:41,100

that is it's it's in between a sphere

2882

02:10:47,690 --> 02:10:44,010

and an oval right yeah know what I'm

2883

02:10:51,500 --> 02:10:47,700

saying but his object is really really

2884

02:10:54,910 --> 02:10:51,510

cool up in the clouds to the right to

2885

02:10:59,480 --> 02:10:54,920

the east of Mount Adams and then Rita

2886

02:11:02,180 --> 02:10:59,490

found an object is similar in shape in

2887

02:11:04,040 --> 02:11:02,190

in the clouds now she found it in two

2888

02:11:06,470 --> 02:11:04,050

different images that were taken back to

2889

02:11:07,910 --> 02:11:06,480

back again the second apart and the

2890

02:11:10,700 --> 02:11:07,920

first one it's up in the clouds it's

2891

02:11:14,260 --> 02:11:10,710

round and the second image it's closer

2892

02:11:17,060 --> 02:11:14,270

to II SETI but I've got another

2893

02:11:20,870 --> 02:11:17,070

surprising development here with us the

2894

02:11:23,990 --> 02:11:20,880

second picture it looks like landing

2895

02:11:26,990 --> 02:11:24,000

gear right two legs have popped out

2896

02:11:29,840 --> 02:11:27,000

underneath it it's trippy to look at but

2897

02:11:32,680 --> 02:11:29,850

this is what we have with the iPhone

2898

02:11:35,870 --> 02:11:32,690

James you can do what is called live

2899

02:11:40,930 --> 02:11:35,880

pictures are you familiar with this yes

2900

02:11:44,120 --> 02:11:40,940

so it's a it's a video of the picture so

2901

02:11:50,990 --> 02:11:44,130

we are able to now look at these

2902

02:11:55,040 --> 02:11:51,000

uh in in live what's in in motion and we

2903

02:11:57,290 --> 02:11:55,050

this craft curves it curves so it comes

2904

02:12:00,860 --> 02:11:57,300

down from the clouds gets up to Mount

2905

02:12:04,879 --> 02:12:00,870

Adams and just in front of the east side

2906

02:12:09,340 --> 02:12:04,889

of the mountain it turns and curves up

2907

02:12:13,610 --> 02:12:09,350

it is the craziest now we have it in

2908

02:12:15,919 --> 02:12:13,620

video that is it's why you know we maybe

2909

02:12:18,140 --> 02:12:15,929

even know what live pictures were until

2910

02:12:21,860 --> 02:12:18,150

our kids told us how to use our iPhones

2911

02:12:23,419 --> 02:12:21,870

right dad I'm not making this up we're

2912

02:12:23,660 --> 02:12:23,429

like what's going on with us our kids

2913

02:12:26,180 --> 02:12:23,670

are

2914

02:12:31,700 --> 02:12:26,190

oh that's called live see you you press

2915

02:12:33,950 --> 02:12:31,710

this button a stupid parent yeah and but

2916

02:12:36,080 --> 02:12:33,960

so that we have these two images in a

2917

02:12:38,030 --> 02:12:36,090

row in the live footage and we're able

2918

02:12:40,399 --> 02:12:38,040

to couple them together and look at it

2919

02:12:43,370 --> 02:12:40,409

and so it comes down from the clouds and

2920

02:12:45,410 --> 02:12:43,380

it's going from east to west comes down

2921

02:12:49,209 --> 02:12:45,420

out of the clouds gets up to Mount Adams

2922

02:12:52,280 --> 02:12:49,219

and then curves up and and flies away

2923

02:12:54,020 --> 02:12:52,290

incredible set of footage and so and

2924

02:12:57,350 --> 02:12:54,030

this is the other trippy thing these are

2925

02:12:58,910 --> 02:12:57,360

all daylight shots yeah right it's one

2926  
02:12:59,720 --> 02:12:58,920  
thing to talk about the nighttime stuff

2927  
02:13:02,919 --> 02:12:59,730  
in East SETI

2928  
02:13:07,310 --> 02:13:02,929  
but we've gotten an incredible set of

2929  
02:13:08,560 --> 02:13:07,320  
live daytime UFO captures that are just

2930  
02:13:10,790 --> 02:13:08,570  
breathtaking

2931  
02:13:13,100 --> 02:13:10,800  
you know and there's so much going on

2932  
02:13:16,100 --> 02:13:13,110  
here we we don't have the time or the

2933  
02:13:19,010 --> 02:13:16,110  
manpower I mean I have boxes and boxes

2934  
02:13:21,140 --> 02:13:19,020  
of footage that I've filmed and and we

2935  
02:13:24,379 --> 02:13:21,150  
haven't even cataloged it but you know

2936  
02:13:27,290 --> 02:13:24,389  
we film less than less than not even 1%

2937  
02:13:29,959 --> 02:13:27,300  
of the activity up here but the footage

2938  
02:13:31,910 --> 02:13:29,969

we do have is just phenomenal you know

2939

02:13:33,830 --> 02:13:31,920

especially you know my birthday every

2940

02:13:35,930 --> 02:13:33,840

year they fly right over the grant and

2941

02:13:38,720 --> 02:13:35,940

power up right over the house here so

2942

02:13:40,280 --> 02:13:38,730

they've done that almost every year I'm

2943

02:13:43,790 --> 02:13:40,290

sure they'll probably do it again this

2944

02:13:46,129 --> 02:13:43,800

this year but the you know the footage

2945

02:13:47,870 --> 02:13:46,139

we have it's been analyzed I've had NASA

2946

02:13:49,340 --> 02:13:47,880

people look at everybody and they say

2947

02:13:51,820 --> 02:13:49,350

they're not ours you know we have no

2948

02:13:55,160 --> 02:13:51,830

idea who they are and especially when

2949

02:13:57,920 --> 02:13:55,170

they land on the mountain and morph into

2950

02:14:00,230 --> 02:13:57,930

3 & 4 ships at once and then take off

2951  
02:14:02,180 --> 02:14:00,240  
off you know with the jet chase and then

2952  
02:14:04,460 --> 02:14:02,190  
when we showed this to James Todd at the

2953  
02:14:07,700 --> 02:14:04,470  
OMSI planetarium and he goes oh that's

2954  
02:14:09,140 --> 02:14:07,710  
the Space Shuttle you know and so that's

2955  
02:14:11,900 --> 02:14:09,150  
the kind of nonsense we have to deal

2956  
02:14:14,450 --> 02:14:11,910  
with but when you have a ship landing on

2957  
02:14:17,090 --> 02:14:14,460  
the mountain morphing into three or four

2958  
02:14:19,460 --> 02:14:17,100  
you know going back to one again I mean

2959  
02:14:21,800 --> 02:14:19,470  
how do you explain that I mean it's not

2960  
02:14:24,040 --> 02:14:21,810  
a meteor it's not a satellite it's

2961  
02:14:27,110 --> 02:14:24,050  
definitely not the Space Shuttle and

2962  
02:14:30,290 --> 02:14:27,120  
it's it's an unknown you know we don't

2963  
02:14:32,480 --> 02:14:30,300

have things that morph into three from

2964

02:14:34,430 --> 02:14:32,490

one and you know if you wrap your head

2965

02:14:36,800 --> 02:14:34,440

around that if you're on a ship and that

2966

02:14:39,110 --> 02:14:36,810

ship can by locate and morph into three

2967

02:14:42,850 --> 02:14:39,120

ships what does that do to your psyche

2968

02:14:51,790 --> 02:14:46,670

exactly exactly and then I want to talk

2969

02:14:54,980 --> 02:14:51,800

about this crazy now this crazy gray orb

2970

02:14:57,280 --> 02:14:54,990

that I saw and and I talked to you about

2971

02:15:01,040 --> 02:14:57,290

it but I want to address this orb issue

2972

02:15:04,040 --> 02:15:01,050

because what I saw what everybody saw

2973

02:15:05,030 --> 02:15:04,050

with naked eye this was right there in

2974

02:15:07,370 --> 02:15:05,040

front of everybody

2975

02:15:10,280 --> 02:15:07,380

it's about 11 o'clock on Friday night it

2976

02:15:12,410 --> 02:15:10,290

was Thursday night and I'm looking

2977

02:15:15,740 --> 02:15:12,420

across Skywatch field I'm sitting in the

2978

02:15:18,890 --> 02:15:15,750

chair just zoning out and enjoying the

2979

02:15:20,960 --> 02:15:18,900

beautiful night and then out across the

2980

02:15:23,150 --> 02:15:20,970

field at the back of the field was

2981

02:15:27,560 --> 02:15:23,160

probably a quarter mile away through

2982

02:15:29,420 --> 02:15:27,570

through the pine trees this orb appears

2983

02:15:32,360 --> 02:15:29,430

and it comes out of the trees and it

2984

02:15:34,940 --> 02:15:32,370

kind of curves it turns and then it

2985

02:15:35,570 --> 02:15:34,950

levitates in front of me in front of

2986

02:15:38,590 --> 02:15:35,580

everybody

2987

02:15:44,000 --> 02:15:38,600

and now it's this 50-foot

2988

02:15:47,180 --> 02:15:44,010

two-dimensional flat fuzzy gray object

2989

02:15:49,010 --> 02:15:47,190

at the back of the field now I thought I

2990

02:15:51,020 --> 02:15:49,020

had something in my eye

2991

02:15:53,720 --> 02:15:51,030

that's what I thought I had a floatie in

2992

02:15:56,870 --> 02:15:53,730

my eye right and somebody in back of me

2993

02:16:00,050 --> 02:15:56,880

says is anybody watching this gray orb

2994

02:16:04,070 --> 02:16:00,060

and I turn around I'm like you mean this

2995

02:16:06,950 --> 02:16:04,080

is real right it's gone it lasted about

2996

02:16:08,030 --> 02:16:06,960

five seconds but I want to the audience

2997

02:16:10,520 --> 02:16:08,040

to understand what I'm trying to

2998

02:16:11,600 --> 02:16:10,530

describe here when you see orbs and

2999

02:16:13,250 --> 02:16:11,610

photographs and

3000

02:16:16,879 --> 02:16:13,260

they're 2-dimensional you know this

3001

02:16:19,370 --> 02:16:16,889

isn't a sphere it's flat and you see

3002

02:16:24,140 --> 02:16:19,380

this and but that's what this was it was

3003

02:16:26,270 --> 02:16:24,150

a flat two-dimensional grey object that

3004

02:16:28,220 --> 02:16:26,280

appeared on the backside of the the

3005

02:16:29,990 --> 02:16:28,230

field there in front of everybody this

3006

02:16:32,389 --> 02:16:30,000

is with naked eye and I could hear

3007

02:16:33,620 --> 02:16:32,399

everybody murmuring about a manner you

3008

02:16:35,810 --> 02:16:33,630

want to this gray orb

3009

02:16:37,730 --> 02:16:35,820

now you're doing it with night vision

3010

02:16:40,219 --> 02:16:37,740

all night long you've got your infrared

3011

02:16:41,929 --> 02:16:40,229

and your your fancy equipment and you're

3012

02:16:44,870 --> 02:16:41,939

watching the orb stands across this

3013

02:16:47,270 --> 02:16:44,880

field but it's another thing for fifty

3014

02:16:50,900 --> 02:16:47,280

or a hundred people to see this appear

3015

02:16:54,410 --> 02:16:50,910

and materialize with the naked eye

3016

02:16:57,650 --> 02:16:54,420

what it what is that is it a spirit is

3017

02:17:00,919 --> 02:16:57,660

it what what is how do you explain that

3018

02:17:03,950 --> 02:17:00,929

do you have any idea what what showed

3019

02:17:06,410 --> 02:17:03,960

itself for us there might be a ship that

3020

02:17:08,179 --> 02:17:06,420

was just phased out and you know some of

3021

02:17:10,129 --> 02:17:08,189

these ships when you look at them what

3022

02:17:11,870 --> 02:17:10,139

we see where their eyes if these are

3023

02:17:14,179 --> 02:17:11,880

coming from another dimension they could

3024

02:17:16,400 --> 02:17:14,189

be like as much as like twelve hundred

3025

02:17:18,980 --> 02:17:16,410

times bigger than what we're seeing with

3026

02:17:20,870 --> 02:17:18,990

our eyes if you were to walk into that

3027

02:17:23,209 --> 02:17:20,880

ship also and you see something immense

3028

02:17:26,179 --> 02:17:23,219

you know much bigger than you can

3029

02:17:27,679 --> 02:17:26,189

imagine but the there's so many

3030

02:17:29,900 --> 02:17:27,689

different things going on here we've

3031

02:17:32,599 --> 02:17:29,910

been blown up the pictures photographs

3032

02:17:35,660 --> 02:17:32,609

of orbs and we've seen everything from

3033

02:17:38,660 --> 02:17:35,670

animal spirits inside the orbs to human

3034

02:17:41,839 --> 02:17:38,670

spirits to masters you know row beans

3035

02:17:43,910 --> 02:17:41,849

with beards you know depending on what

3036

02:17:46,179 --> 02:17:43,920

type of orbit is the big golden orbs

3037

02:17:49,040 --> 02:17:46,189

we're taking pictures of usually have a

3038

02:17:53,270 --> 02:17:49,050

being you know inside them a really high

3039

02:17:56,419 --> 02:17:53,280

beam there's so many different aspects

3040

02:17:58,459 --> 02:17:56,429

to orbs and and when we die we have

3041

02:18:00,469 --> 02:17:58,469

different bodies we have an astral body

3042

02:18:02,839 --> 02:18:00,479

that looks you know it looks like the

3043

02:18:05,810 --> 02:18:02,849

body we have here on earth but it's more

3044

02:18:07,669 --> 02:18:05,820

refined but as you move up the vibration

3045

02:18:10,099 --> 02:18:07,679

continuum you actually become an orb

3046

02:18:12,889 --> 02:18:10,109

you know we become a light sphere and I

3047

02:18:14,959 --> 02:18:12,899

have photographs of light sphere coming

3048

02:18:17,690 --> 02:18:14,969

out of my chest while I'm talking with

3049

02:18:19,940 --> 02:18:17,700

golden light eagle which is one of the

3050

02:18:21,049 --> 02:18:19,950

Native American elders that comes used

3051

02:18:22,790 --> 02:18:21,059

to come here quite a bit

3052

02:18:24,889 --> 02:18:22,800

I tell you while I'm talking right now

3053

02:18:25,190 --> 02:18:24,899

the mountain is just lighting up and

3054

02:18:28,160 --> 02:18:25,200

there's

3055

02:18:31,670 --> 02:18:28,170

oh man it is a cobalt blue light going

3056

02:18:33,530 --> 02:18:31,680

off on the mountain right now man when

3057

02:18:36,200 --> 02:18:33,540

we above the snow level it's way up

3058

02:18:38,360 --> 02:18:36,210

there I want to be there so bad I know

3059

02:18:40,580 --> 02:18:38,370

what's going on - that's the thing I

3060

02:18:41,900 --> 02:18:40,590

know it's really happening there are

3061

02:18:44,420 --> 02:18:41,910

people that are going to listen to this

3062

02:18:45,910 --> 02:18:44,430

show right that the skeptics or whatever

3063

02:18:48,730 --> 02:18:45,920

they're we're gonna roll their eyes

3064

02:18:52,400 --> 02:18:48,740

listening to me and you talk about

3065

02:18:56,209 --> 02:18:52,410

fairies and gray orbs and ships and

3066

02:18:58,010 --> 02:18:56,219

spirits and and dimensional parallel

3067

02:18:59,810 --> 02:18:58,020

work you know they're gonna hear all you

3068

02:19:02,900 --> 02:18:59,820

know what I don't care man

3069

02:19:05,900 --> 02:19:02,910

I guess I quite frankly don't care oh

3070

02:19:09,500 --> 02:19:05,910

yeah and and then the comments are going

3071

02:19:11,690 --> 02:19:09,510

to follow which is this James the what

3072

02:19:13,400 --> 02:19:11,700

they're getting high you know they're

3073

02:19:16,070 --> 02:19:13,410

dropping acid they're doing mushrooms

3074

02:19:19,670 --> 02:19:16,080

they're tripping and that's all that's

3075

02:19:23,690 --> 02:19:19,680

going on they're drinking there is you

3076

02:19:26,420 --> 02:19:23,700

have a strict no alcohol no drug policy

3077

02:19:28,640 --> 02:19:26,430

at ESET II nobody's walking around with

3078

02:19:29,990 --> 02:19:28,650

a bottle of beer nobody's walking around

3079

02:19:32,090 --> 02:19:30,000

the Bible wine or a bottle with a

3080

02:19:34,280 --> 02:19:32,100

chilled bottle of vodka as much as I

3081

02:19:38,860 --> 02:19:34,290

would love for that to be you know that

3082

02:19:42,980 --> 02:19:38,870

it does not I you have a zero-tolerance

3083

02:19:44,690 --> 02:19:42,990

policy don't you yeah yeah sometimes

3084

02:19:46,910 --> 02:19:44,700

everyone well somebody will sneak off

3085

02:19:48,620 --> 02:19:46,920

you know it's a big ranch and they'll

3086

02:19:50,990 --> 02:19:48,630

sneak off in the back for tea and do

3087

02:19:53,000 --> 02:19:51,000

something that we miss you know but we

3088

02:19:56,900 --> 02:19:53,010

make it very clear up front you know no

3089

02:19:58,610 --> 02:19:56,910

drugs no alcohol and you know because of

3090

02:20:01,100 --> 02:19:58,620

that Mandy first of all you don't need

3091

02:20:03,740 --> 02:20:01,110

them because the energy here why can't

3092

02:20:05,570 --> 02:20:03,750

you drunk anyway you know if you drunk

3093

02:20:08,841 --> 02:20:05,580

on spirit if when you really engage it

3094

02:20:12,110 --> 02:20:08,851

right but the it's just not necessary

3095

02:20:14,360 --> 02:20:12,120

and we can do everything spiritually you

3096

02:20:17,900 --> 02:20:14,370

know we don't need the drugs you know to

3097

02:20:20,390 --> 02:20:17,910

have those experiences so it's just not

3098

02:20:22,520 --> 02:20:20,400

necessary and actually a lot of times

3099

02:20:25,011 --> 02:20:22,530

that actually opens you up to lesser

3100

02:20:27,740 --> 02:20:25,021

levels than we'd like to hold one

3101  
02:20:29,780 --> 02:20:27,750  
frequency - so right right so it lets

3102  
02:20:32,091 --> 02:20:29,790  
other spirits and other beings and then

3103  
02:20:34,520 --> 02:20:32,101  
it makes us work harder because we have

3104  
02:20:37,631 --> 02:20:34,530  
to clear that energy out man after

3105  
02:20:41,020 --> 02:20:37,641  
everything that I experienced last

3106  
02:20:44,041 --> 02:20:41,030  
the last thing that you need at ESET e

3107  
02:20:47,321 --> 02:20:44,051  
is something to enhance the experience

3108  
02:20:50,261 --> 02:20:47,331  
yeah no way

3109  
02:20:52,511 --> 02:20:50,271  
I mean your heart would blow up I mean

3110  
02:20:56,440 --> 02:20:52,521  
seriously I mean your adrenaline I

3111  
02:20:59,230 --> 02:20:56,450  
cannot imagine and then okay so I all of

3112  
02:21:00,821 --> 02:20:59,240  
this is going on we have grey orbs of

3113  
02:21:03,631 --> 02:21:00,831

lights in the sky we have parallel

3114

02:21:07,480 --> 02:21:03,641

worlds going on I'm tripping I'm seeing

3115

02:21:10,741 --> 02:21:07,490

crazy it was just off the hook and then

3116

02:21:14,770 --> 02:21:10,751

of did add the icing on the cake

3117

02:21:17,140 --> 02:21:14,780

Lorcan has his Bigfoot sighting and and

3118

02:21:19,841 --> 02:21:17,150

we show up the next morning after just

3119

02:21:23,111 --> 02:21:19,851

an extraordinary couple of days and

3120

02:21:28,690 --> 02:21:23,121

Lorcan comes right up to his dude I saw

3121

02:21:32,680 --> 02:21:28,700

a Bigfoot and and what and again I have

3122

02:21:38,801 --> 02:21:32,690

to sit down and listen to his experience

3123

02:21:40,511 --> 02:21:38,811

and I know that it happened I just want

3124

02:21:43,690 --> 02:21:40,521

to share the experience with him I'm not

3125

02:21:45,251 --> 02:21:43,700

questioning I know that I was I don't

3126

02:21:47,921 --> 02:21:45,261

think anybody came at him with that I

3127

02:21:51,071 --> 02:21:47,931

think everybody just wanted him to be

3128

02:21:53,051 --> 02:21:51,081

very detailed with the experience

3129

02:21:55,571 --> 02:21:53,061

because we want to know exactly what

3130

02:21:57,640 --> 02:21:55,581

happened it was it was just an

3131

02:22:00,220 --> 02:21:57,650

extraordinary weekend but James I got to

3132

02:22:04,121 --> 02:22:00,230

throw this back at you how often does

3133

02:22:06,701 --> 02:22:04,131

Bigfoot show up and he said he we kind

3134

02:22:07,841 --> 02:22:06,711

of have a resident Bigfoot here as hangs

3135

02:22:10,841 --> 02:22:07,851

out named alaki

3136

02:22:13,301 --> 02:22:10,851

and he kind of breaks the rules he sees

3137

02:22:15,881 --> 02:22:13,311

a young one a juvenile one and and they

3138

02:22:17,531 --> 02:22:15,891

kind of usually shy away from humans and

3139

02:22:20,770 --> 02:22:17,541

don't hang out too much you know with

3140

02:22:23,020 --> 02:22:20,780

humans but you know he he likes to you

3141

02:22:25,091 --> 02:22:23,030

know kind of prank people sometimes and

3142

02:22:27,011 --> 02:22:25,101

I know you're aware of Clyde Lewis the

3143

02:22:28,781 --> 02:22:27,021

story here he really pranked him he ran

3144

02:22:30,940 --> 02:22:28,791

right up to him and skidded and stopped

3145

02:22:33,791 --> 02:22:30,950

and look him right in the face and then

3146

02:22:35,801 --> 02:22:33,801

took off running back the other way and

3147

02:22:37,861 --> 02:22:35,811

you know we have we had several

3148

02:22:40,091 --> 02:22:37,871

witnesses that saw that along with Clyde

3149

02:22:41,980 --> 02:22:40,101

Clyde Lewis and we actually got

3150

02:22:44,251 --> 02:22:41,990

photographs of his footprints and things

3151  
02:22:47,140 --> 02:22:44,261  
you know so it was multiple witnesses

3152  
02:22:50,230 --> 02:22:47,150  
but this happens on a regular basis

3153  
02:22:50,920 --> 02:22:50,240  
there are all kinds of stories and and

3154  
02:22:53,410 --> 02:22:50,930  
this

3155  
02:22:56,139 --> 02:22:53,420  
has the ability to phase in and out I

3156  
02:22:58,689 --> 02:22:56,149  
mean we've we've documented that I've

3157  
02:23:00,939 --> 02:22:58,699  
seen them you know 50 feet away where

3158  
02:23:03,219 --> 02:23:00,949  
they just phase out and they're gone you

3159  
02:23:06,010 --> 02:23:03,229  
know walk it across an open field right

3160  
02:23:09,010 --> 02:23:06,020  
and you know they have that ability to

3161  
02:23:11,650 --> 02:23:09,020  
shape-shift or phase and now but they're

3162  
02:23:14,559 --> 02:23:11,660  
extremely advanced beings very sensitive

3163  
02:23:16,599 --> 02:23:14,569

beings and you know they're not an ape

3164

02:23:19,210 --> 02:23:16,609

you know they're much more evolved in

3165

02:23:21,760 --> 02:23:19,220

that and they're more evolved in most

3166

02:23:23,830 --> 02:23:21,770

humans I hate to say Clyde called me up

3167

02:23:25,630 --> 02:23:23,840

right before the show tonight I'm going

3168

02:23:28,059 --> 02:23:25,640

to be on Clyde's show what we're going

3169

02:23:29,740 --> 02:23:28,069

to do a simulcast tomorrow so ground

3170

02:23:31,030 --> 02:23:29,750

yeah ground zero is going to be I'm fade

3171

02:23:32,650 --> 02:23:31,040

to black and fade to black is going to

3172

02:23:34,719 --> 02:23:32,660

be on ground zero we do this every

3173

02:23:36,809 --> 02:23:34,729

couple of months and but anyway so he

3174

02:23:40,059 --> 02:23:36,819

calls me up right before the show

3175

02:23:43,090 --> 02:23:40,069

tonight and you get me better I just

3176  
02:23:46,059 --> 02:23:43,100  
watched your video of ease Eddie I said

3177  
02:23:50,139 --> 02:23:46,069  
yeah I know he goes dude I told you I

3178  
02:23:52,870 --> 02:23:50,149  
said I know man he said you know it goes

3179  
02:23:54,309 --> 02:23:52,880  
on up there and he goes and I think

3180  
02:23:56,590 --> 02:23:54,319  
about East Eddie he's going to be up

3181  
02:24:00,099 --> 02:23:56,600  
there I think next month with you too as

3182  
02:24:02,590 --> 02:24:00,109  
well and but he goes when I think about

3183  
02:24:05,830 --> 02:24:02,600  
he said he goes it is the lights and it

3184  
02:24:07,630 --> 02:24:05,840  
is the the dimensional beings and all of

3185  
02:24:10,389 --> 02:24:07,640  
that stuff is going on but he goes man I

3186  
02:24:11,380 --> 02:24:10,399  
saw Bigfoot there and I don't care what

3187  
02:24:14,830 --> 02:24:11,390  
anybody says

3188  
02:24:17,229 --> 02:24:14,840

I saw Bigfoot he said is I said you know

3189

02:24:19,960 --> 02:24:17,239

what Clyde more people need to know

3190

02:24:22,030 --> 02:24:19,970

about East Eddie they really really do

3191

02:24:24,340 --> 02:24:22,040

he said you just took the words out of

3192

02:24:27,790 --> 02:24:24,350

my mouth it's that incredible of a place

3193

02:24:31,540 --> 02:24:27,800

and I can't wait to get back up there I

3194

02:24:33,460 --> 02:24:31,550

know that you and Ashley and and Rita

3195

02:24:36,519 --> 02:24:33,470

and I are all talking about our next

3196

02:24:40,059 --> 02:24:36,529

visit up there and I cannot wait to get

3197

02:24:44,070 --> 02:24:40,069

back up there now for you James you

3198

02:24:46,780 --> 02:24:44,080

spend a lot of time also over in Hawaii

3199

02:24:49,420 --> 02:24:46,790

when you leave the ranch I mean for a

3200

02:24:52,300 --> 02:24:49,430

long time every time that I talked to

3201

02:24:54,790 --> 02:24:52,310

you you were away from the ranch do you

3202

02:24:57,280 --> 02:24:54,800

miss it is that or do you see the same

3203

02:24:59,200 --> 02:24:57,290

magical things that are that you get out

3204

02:25:01,450 --> 02:24:59,210

of East Eddy do they go on in other

3205

02:25:01,980 --> 02:25:01,460

places like Hawaii or around the world

3206

02:25:05,301 --> 02:25:01,990

or

3207

02:25:08,370 --> 02:25:05,311

as he said he just a singular location

3208

02:25:10,711 --> 02:25:08,380

well they they do seem to follow me and

3209

02:25:12,900 --> 02:25:10,721

wherever I go I know it contact in the

3210

02:25:16,320 --> 02:25:12,910

desert when we we did our invocation

3211

02:25:20,131 --> 02:25:16,330

there we had like 85 ships documented by

3212

02:25:22,410 --> 02:25:20,141

MUFON that they came in and you know

3213

02:25:24,360 --> 02:25:22,420

that was pretty interesting but wherever

3214

02:25:25,980 --> 02:25:24,370

I go when I was in Hawaii we had ships

3215

02:25:28,980 --> 02:25:25,990

flying over the house that I was staying

3216

02:25:30,690 --> 02:25:28,990

at when I go down to Mexico people start

3217

02:25:33,390 --> 02:25:30,700

seeing all kinds of ships and crazy

3218

02:25:35,790 --> 02:25:33,400

activity and and down in Mexico they

3219

02:25:37,950 --> 02:25:35,800

don't shoot at them in-house other and

3220

02:25:40,140 --> 02:25:37,960

it's part of their culture so they're

3221

02:25:42,900 --> 02:25:40,150

having a lot of contacts there it's not

3222

02:25:45,330 --> 02:25:42,910

a problem same thing when I went to

3223

02:25:48,091 --> 02:25:45,340

Australia I was hosted there by Peter

3224

02:25:50,100 --> 02:25:48,101

Slattery and sarita and thar and they've

3225

02:25:53,610 --> 02:25:50,110

got and they actually became East Eddie

3226

02:25:56,461 --> 02:25:53,620

Australia after that and we had the most

3227

02:25:59,011 --> 02:25:56,471

amazing experiences we were in downtown

3228

02:26:01,711 --> 02:25:59,021

Melbourne you know and these ships are

3229

02:26:03,480 --> 02:26:01,721

flying over his house and you know if

3230

02:26:06,780 --> 02:26:03,490

you go to East Eddy Australia I think

3231

02:26:09,051 --> 02:26:06,790

it's easy steady Australia org check it

3232

02:26:12,870 --> 02:26:09,061

out it'll blow your mind he's getting

3233

02:26:15,330 --> 02:26:12,880

amazing photograph of all different

3234

02:26:19,591 --> 02:26:15,340

types of ships and these are below

3235

02:26:21,450 --> 02:26:19,601

treetop level are happening and I don't

3236

02:26:24,421 --> 02:26:21,460

you saw the second presentation I did

3237

02:26:27,301 --> 02:26:24,431

but you know the Australia was actually

3238

02:26:30,780 --> 02:26:27,311

the origin the oldest known origin of

3239

02:26:32,551 --> 02:26:30,790

man even before Africa great and and the

3240

02:26:34,921 --> 02:26:32,561

Aboriginal people will talk a lot about

3241

02:26:39,450 --> 02:26:34,931

it and I I got to hang out with some

3242

02:26:42,120 --> 02:26:39,460

Aboriginal elders and was was initiated

3243

02:26:44,671 --> 02:26:42,130

you know into their tribe basically and

3244

02:26:47,310 --> 02:26:44,681

we had so many Ravens show up I have it

3245

02:26:50,040 --> 02:26:47,320

on film just hundreds and hundreds and

3246

02:26:52,051 --> 02:26:50,050

hundreds of Ravens circling above us

3247

02:26:55,110 --> 02:26:52,061

landing in the trees and everything it

3248

02:26:57,750 --> 02:26:55,120

was crazy but I was seeing the Janabi

3249

02:26:59,820 --> 02:26:57,760

and all their all their spirit beings

3250

02:27:02,400 --> 02:26:59,830

you know I was having encounters with

3251  
02:27:04,530 --> 02:27:02,410  
them and and when I talked to him about

3252  
02:27:07,110 --> 02:27:04,540  
it told him what I was seeing they they

3253  
02:27:08,881 --> 02:27:07,120  
opened the doors and showed me a lot of

3254  
02:27:11,730 --> 02:27:08,891  
things and shared a lot of stories with

3255  
02:27:15,360 --> 02:27:11,740  
me about the Palladian and the ancient

3256  
02:27:16,320 --> 02:27:15,370  
ancestors and and how the actually the

3257  
02:27:20,190 --> 02:27:16,330  
Egyptians

3258  
02:27:22,679 --> 02:27:20,200  
back to Australia you know near the

3259  
02:27:24,620 --> 02:27:22,689  
Gosford glyph that area to regain the

3260  
02:27:27,389 --> 02:27:24,630  
knowledge they lost the knowledge and

3261  
02:27:29,700 --> 02:27:27,399  
fell and collapse and they tried to get

3262  
02:27:31,740 --> 02:27:29,710  
it back again and the elders told them

3263  
02:27:33,270 --> 02:27:31,750

no you can't you know you can read the

3264

02:27:35,580 --> 02:27:33,280

stones and the other stuff but you can't

3265

02:27:37,170 --> 02:27:35,590

take it with you so they tried to take

3266

02:27:40,370 --> 02:27:37,180

it with them and two of the Pharaohs

3267

02:27:43,200 --> 02:27:40,380

died and it's all written there in stone

3268

02:27:46,170 --> 02:27:43,210

from the beginning the star glyphs tell

3269

02:27:48,260 --> 02:27:46,180

the origin how these ships came in and

3270

02:27:51,690 --> 02:27:48,270

they tinkered with the Denisovan man

3271

02:27:55,679 --> 02:27:51,700

changed his DNA boost him up continued

3272

02:27:57,929 --> 02:27:55,689

to jump him up and then it goes on and

3273

02:27:59,700 --> 02:27:57,939

on and then the terraforming that went

3274

02:28:01,290 --> 02:27:59,710

on and then the plate lan's came in and

3275

02:28:04,139 --> 02:28:01,300

created atlantis and lemuria

3276

02:28:06,270 --> 02:28:04,149

and started those two colonies but our

3277

02:28:09,059 --> 02:28:06,280

whole the real history of Earth is all

3278

02:28:11,460 --> 02:28:09,069

written in stone right there it's at the

3279

02:28:15,420 --> 02:28:11,470

glyphs and and when you talk to the

3280

02:28:18,120 --> 02:28:15,430

elders there there's two things one we

3281

02:28:19,710 --> 02:28:18,130

all have Aboriginal genes in our DNA all

3282

02:28:24,270 --> 02:28:19,720

of us do we're all connected on that

3283

02:28:26,969 --> 02:28:24,280

level to the gold and Egypt came from

3284

02:28:29,790 --> 02:28:26,979

Ballarat Australia the Egyptian gold the

3285

02:28:31,230 --> 02:28:29,800

Pharaohs all that gold came from from

3286

02:28:34,230 --> 02:28:31,240

Ballarat yes

3287

02:28:36,809 --> 02:28:34,240

m3 which is totally not off the topic at

3288

02:28:39,120 --> 02:28:36,819

all but his massive light is just

3289

02:28:42,059 --> 02:28:39,130

appeared on the mountain and it's and

3290

02:28:43,889 --> 02:28:42,069

it's flashing are you dude I couldn't

3291

02:28:46,380 --> 02:28:43,899

help but bring that up because it's

3292

02:28:50,460 --> 02:28:46,390

undeniable it's it's a huge light it's

3293

02:28:53,040 --> 02:28:50,470

way above the tree line and it's which

3294

02:28:54,510 --> 02:28:53,050

off a well what do ya I know it's

3295

02:28:57,750 --> 02:28:54,520

throwing me off to what part of the

3296

02:29:00,270 --> 02:28:57,760

mountain is it on West it's on the left

3297

02:29:03,690 --> 02:29:00,280

side it's almost square in the middle a

3298

02:29:06,270 --> 02:29:03,700

little bit left really and it's right

3299

02:29:08,309 --> 02:29:06,280

it's not where the usual door opens up

3300

02:29:11,160 --> 02:29:08,319

it's below it and it's a little lower

3301

02:29:12,840 --> 02:29:11,170

and to the left but these guys can open

3302

02:29:15,900 --> 02:29:12,850

a door wherever they want they have that

3303

02:29:19,500 --> 02:29:15,910

kind of technology when you see and now

3304

02:29:21,570 --> 02:29:19,510

when somebody says and I I said this to

3305

02:29:24,900 --> 02:29:21,580

when I was looking at the lights on the

3306

02:29:26,969 --> 02:29:24,910

mountain I started to I'm trying to

3307

02:29:27,830 --> 02:29:26,979

rationalize things and I'm thinking that

3308

02:29:34,760 --> 02:29:27,840

it's

3309

02:29:37,700 --> 02:29:34,770

you need to constantly remind yourself

3310

02:29:40,250 --> 02:29:37,710

that this mountain is 13 miles away and

3311

02:29:42,380 --> 02:29:40,260

if there was a human being on the side

3312

02:29:44,210 --> 02:29:42,390

of that it's a mountain it's not a hill

3313

02:29:45,170 --> 02:29:44,220

it's a mountain if there's a human being

3314

02:29:47,360 --> 02:29:45,180

on the side of the mountain you would

3315

02:29:49,460 --> 02:29:47,370

never see it so that's the end of that

3316

02:29:50,990 --> 02:29:49,470

no matter what kind of electronic

3317

02:29:53,450 --> 02:29:51,000

equipment they could possibly be

3318

02:29:57,400 --> 02:29:53,460

carrying you know it would have to be

3319

02:29:59,690 --> 02:29:57,410

fifty hikers with bright candlepower

3320

02:30:03,260 --> 02:29:59,700

floodlights all pointing back to e

3321

02:30:06,380 --> 02:30:03,270

setting that's right yeah exactly so I

3322

02:30:09,889 --> 02:30:06,390

know that it's not hikers when what is

3323

02:30:11,990 --> 02:30:09,899

it James Vic arias Lee tell me what is

3324

02:30:14,389 --> 02:30:12,000

it that you're seeing right now how big

3325

02:30:17,870 --> 02:30:14,399

do you think that it is is it moving

3326

02:30:21,469 --> 02:30:17,880

what color are the lights well this one

3327

02:30:26,090 --> 02:30:21,479

here it was blue kind of a bluish color

3328

02:30:29,630 --> 02:30:26,100

ah now it's it's kind of changing colors

3329

02:30:33,320 --> 02:30:29,640

but it's moving at a very rapid rate up

3330

02:30:38,570 --> 02:30:33,330

the mountain and it's going over lava

3331

02:30:42,469 --> 02:30:38,580

faces glaciers just just treacherous

3332

02:30:45,400 --> 02:30:42,479

there's no way anything or anybody and

3333

02:30:48,889 --> 02:30:45,410

it's not a skier it's going up you know

3334

02:30:52,070 --> 02:30:48,899

you know it's it's actually at the door

3335

02:30:55,450 --> 02:30:52,080

now the usual door that opens whatever

3336

02:30:58,849 --> 02:30:55,460

it is it's at that door right now and

3337

02:30:59,840 --> 02:30:58,859

probably going to go in but man I'm just

3338

02:31:02,840 --> 02:30:59,850

so jealous

3339

02:31:05,540 --> 02:31:02,850

yeah it's undeniable this thing if

3340

02:31:07,010 --> 02:31:05,550

somebody could look you know one day I

3341

02:31:10,040 --> 02:31:07,020

actually did that I'll have to find that

3342

02:31:11,830 --> 02:31:10,050

footage I drove up there to the bottom

3343

02:31:14,870 --> 02:31:11,840

and hiked up there and I showed people

3344

02:31:16,460 --> 02:31:14,880

the terrain and the train that these

3345

02:31:17,860 --> 02:31:16,470

things are you know they call it goat

3346

02:31:21,099 --> 02:31:17,870

rocks there's the only thing that can

3347

02:31:25,490 --> 02:31:21,109

can travel up there are goats basically

3348

02:31:30,590 --> 02:31:25,500

but the train that this thing just went

3349

02:31:34,550 --> 02:31:30,600

up you know it went over to lava rock

3350

02:31:37,429 --> 02:31:34,560

faces you know huge cliffs and kept

3351  
02:31:40,670 --> 02:31:37,439  
going up went across the glacier up and

3352  
02:31:41,660 --> 02:31:40,680  
now it's up going up to other lava faces

3353  
02:31:44,810 --> 02:31:41,670  
like thick

3354  
02:31:49,910 --> 02:31:44,820  
you know lava faces so you know this is

3355  
02:31:52,341 --> 02:31:49,920  
not you know if his is a hiker he's he's

3356  
02:31:55,640 --> 02:31:52,351  
breaking all Reming records on the

3357  
02:31:58,671 --> 02:31:55,650  
planet movie not so fast well the light

3358  
02:32:00,740 --> 02:31:58,681  
is so massive it's impossible yeah and

3359  
02:32:02,930 --> 02:32:00,750  
nobody hikes there I know it on Tigers

3360  
02:32:05,480 --> 02:32:02,940  
off the trail it's off the trail that

3361  
02:32:11,570 --> 02:32:05,490  
they go up to ascend the mountain what

3362  
02:32:12,470 --> 02:32:11,580  
about a a 24 hour webcam just pointed at

3363  
02:32:14,360 --> 02:32:12,480

the mountain

3364

02:32:17,511 --> 02:32:14,370

you know recording have you ever thought

3365

02:32:19,280 --> 02:32:17,521

about doing that you know I have we just

3366

02:32:23,180 --> 02:32:19,290

didn't have the bandwidth to do things

3367

02:32:26,570 --> 02:32:23,190

up here but we did get three new lines

3368

02:32:28,341 --> 02:32:26,580

and to do that and we're setting it up

3369

02:32:30,051 --> 02:32:28,351

and just when we've got everything

3370

02:32:32,501 --> 02:32:30,061

hooked up to where we could do things

3371

02:32:34,341 --> 02:32:32,511

like that and really kind of go

3372

02:32:37,251 --> 02:32:34,351

launching setting get the information

3373

02:32:42,051 --> 02:32:37,261

out there they they actually sold too

3374

02:32:44,331 --> 02:32:42,061

much I guess bandwidth it and and now

3375

02:32:46,761 --> 02:32:44,341

everything slowed down to a snail's pace

3376

02:32:48,440 --> 02:32:46,771

but they are putting fiber optics that

3377

02:32:51,020 --> 02:32:48,450

that are going to speed everything up

3378

02:32:54,081 --> 02:32:51,030

again so they said this September

3379

02:32:59,150 --> 02:32:54,091

they'll have all the fiber optics lines

3380

02:33:02,751 --> 02:32:59,160

in as well so now that is way up it's

3381

02:33:05,780 --> 02:33:02,761

probably two-thirds up past the snow

3382

02:33:06,261 --> 02:33:05,790

line now this object and it's right dead

3383

02:33:09,051 --> 02:33:06,271

center

3384

02:33:14,690 --> 02:33:09,061

is anybody in Sky Watch field right now

3385

02:33:18,860 --> 02:33:14,700

um I don't see anybody actually see I

3386

02:33:23,060 --> 02:33:18,870

want ever is James has his house is this

3387

02:33:26,120 --> 02:33:23,070

really cool Observatory it's pretty it's

3388

02:33:29,421 --> 02:33:26,130

pretty badass so he's got this roof but

3389

02:33:32,421 --> 02:33:29,431

but but James's house his own house is

3390

02:33:35,030 --> 02:33:32,431

right behind this guy watch field he's

3391

02:33:37,551 --> 02:33:35,040

got the best view of course he would you

3392

02:33:42,081 --> 02:33:37,561

know it's his pad and then he's got a

3393

02:33:44,421 --> 02:33:42,091

roof with railings so you can go up on

3394

02:33:47,180 --> 02:33:44,431

the roof there too as well so he when

3395

02:33:51,200 --> 02:33:47,190

he's describing this to us he's looking

3396

02:33:53,961 --> 02:33:51,210

out his window right at Mount Adams it's

3397

02:33:54,711 --> 02:33:53,971

the most supreme view probably in all of

3398

02:33:57,291 --> 02:33:54,721

Trout Lake

3399

02:33:58,970 --> 02:33:57,301

now I wanted to ask you thank you for

3400

02:34:00,350 --> 02:33:58,980

hanging on a little bit late here I

3401  
02:34:02,690 --> 02:34:00,360  
wanted to ask you what are your

3402  
02:34:04,070 --> 02:34:02,700  
neighbors think I didn't get to ask you

3403  
02:34:06,770 --> 02:34:04,080  
this what are your neighbors think about

3404  
02:34:08,900 --> 02:34:06,780  
what goes on there we are in the

3405  
02:34:11,091 --> 02:34:08,910  
beginning you know they they thought I

3406  
02:34:14,211 --> 02:34:11,101  
was like Satan worshipping and things

3407  
02:34:16,161 --> 02:34:14,221  
like that and all kinds of crazy rumors

3408  
02:34:18,591 --> 02:34:16,171  
were going around everything to meth

3409  
02:34:22,461 --> 02:34:18,601  
labs to you know we're stoned and drunk

3410  
02:34:24,530 --> 02:34:22,471  
or whatever you know and and then after

3411  
02:34:26,360 --> 02:34:24,540  
you know I've been here for 30 years and

3412  
02:34:28,490 --> 02:34:26,370  
I've helped out so many people here in

3413  
02:34:30,171 --> 02:34:28,500

the neighbor the neighbors you know

3414

02:34:31,640 --> 02:34:30,181

there's neighbors that actually lost

3415

02:34:34,310 --> 02:34:31,650

their land and didn't have any places

3416

02:34:37,280 --> 02:34:34,320

for their horses or animals and and we

3417

02:34:39,530 --> 02:34:37,290

took a man and helped him out so you

3418

02:34:41,990 --> 02:34:39,540

know over the years people that just got

3419

02:34:45,140 --> 02:34:42,000

to know me realized that you know I was

3420

02:34:46,940 --> 02:34:45,150

very grounded and very grounded in

3421

02:34:49,310 --> 02:34:46,950

science too and I could you know could

3422

02:34:51,230 --> 02:34:49,320

prove what I was saying and they also

3423

02:34:54,770 --> 02:34:51,240

have a healthy respect for me because I

3424

02:34:56,480 --> 02:34:54,780

don't take any crap you know from and

3425

02:35:00,020 --> 02:34:56,490

I'm pretty straight up with people and

3426

02:35:01,371 --> 02:35:00,030

and they kind of respect that and you

3427

02:35:03,020 --> 02:35:01,381

know we've had a lot of problems here

3428

02:35:05,121 --> 02:35:03,030

with people trying to shut us down and

3429

02:35:08,900 --> 02:35:05,131

shut the ranch down and things like that

3430

02:35:11,480 --> 02:35:08,910

and and and because I stood up to it you

3431

02:35:14,331 --> 02:35:11,490

know that the they're all you know the

3432

02:35:16,310 --> 02:35:14,341

whole town here is kind of you know on

3433

02:35:18,110 --> 02:35:16,320

our side but you know when I got here

3434

02:35:19,251 --> 02:35:18,120

this place was basically ghost town and

3435

02:35:21,051 --> 02:35:19,261

now it's thriving

3436

02:35:24,980 --> 02:35:21,061

you know everybody's doing really well

3437

02:35:26,631 --> 02:35:24,990

so they they a lot of benefits you know

3438

02:35:29,600 --> 02:35:26,641

they came from from being a lot of

3439

02:35:31,940 --> 02:35:29,610

people up here and it has to be that way

3440

02:35:34,041 --> 02:35:31,950

because it is a very small community and

3441

02:35:36,530 --> 02:35:34,051

everybody there knows everybody's

3442

02:35:39,470 --> 02:35:36,540

business which brings me to this next

3443

02:35:42,650 --> 02:35:39,480

question right

3444

02:35:44,780 --> 02:35:42,660

as you approach ESET e you come around

3445

02:35:47,240 --> 02:35:44,790

the corner there and you can see right

3446

02:35:50,631 --> 02:35:47,250

behind your property there is a very

3447

02:35:54,831 --> 02:35:50,641

large house it's imagine that's sitting

3448

02:35:57,081 --> 02:35:54,841

on the hill overlooking ESET e so do you

3449

02:35:59,180 --> 02:35:57,091

know that neighbor and clearly that

3450

02:36:02,900 --> 02:35:59,190

neighbor can see everything that's going

3451  
02:36:07,290 --> 02:36:02,910  
on at ESET e the sky watch the lasers

3452  
02:36:09,570 --> 02:36:07,300  
the the hoop and in the hollering they

3453  
02:36:11,010 --> 02:36:09,580  
witness to all of that do you know that

3454  
02:36:12,690 --> 02:36:11,020  
neighbor that will course you do you

3455  
02:36:14,550 --> 02:36:12,700  
know who lives in that house yeah yeah

3456  
02:36:16,020 --> 02:36:14,560  
yeah they're really nice people they're

3457  
02:36:19,139 --> 02:36:16,030  
wonderful people I haven't had any

3458  
02:36:21,120 --> 02:36:19,149  
in-depth conversations about the UFOs

3459  
02:36:23,670 --> 02:36:21,130  
and things but you know I know they've

3460  
02:36:25,800 --> 02:36:23,680  
seen them and my neighbors on both sides

3461  
02:36:28,950 --> 02:36:25,810  
of seeing the ships and you know they

3462  
02:36:31,260 --> 02:36:28,960  
flew four ships right over there's a

3463  
02:36:35,760 --> 02:36:31,270

it's a very large baptist community and

3464

02:36:38,179 --> 02:36:35,770

they had a big Jamboree as if two four

3465

02:36:40,650 --> 02:36:38,189

ships right over this Jamboree and

3466

02:36:42,179 --> 02:36:40,660

parked and just sat there for like 20

3467

02:36:45,540 --> 02:36:42,189

minutes and we have the footage of it

3468

02:36:47,730 --> 02:36:45,550

and you know so so and they came over

3469

02:36:49,469 --> 02:36:47,740

here and we had seventeen ministers come

3470

02:36:50,969 --> 02:36:49,479

here and I had a Bible study with them

3471

02:36:54,210 --> 02:36:50,979

and I showed them where everything I was

3472

02:36:55,950 --> 02:36:54,220

talking about was in the Bible and you

3473

02:36:57,630 --> 02:36:55,960

know you know where reincarnation is in

3474

02:37:00,270 --> 02:36:57,640

the Bible the ships are in the Bible

3475

02:37:03,929 --> 02:37:00,280

everything how'd that go over you know

3476

02:37:05,730 --> 02:37:03,939

what they all except one one guy got

3477

02:37:08,340 --> 02:37:05,740

really angry started getting really

3478

02:37:10,650 --> 02:37:08,350

angry and I could feel his energy behind

3479

02:37:12,179 --> 02:37:10,660

me and I just turned around I looked at

3480

02:37:13,620 --> 02:37:12,189

him I said you know Paul said when

3481

02:37:14,880 --> 02:37:13,630

you're walking in love you're walking

3482

02:37:17,340 --> 02:37:14,890

with God and I don't know who you're

3483

02:37:20,910 --> 02:37:17,350

walking with right now but I'm feeling a

3484

02:37:23,940 --> 02:37:20,920

lot of anger coming from that back down

3485

02:37:25,740 --> 02:37:23,950

again he's set back down again very you

3486

02:37:27,870 --> 02:37:25,750

know and that was it but but they

3487

02:37:29,400 --> 02:37:27,880

afterwards they said you know what we're

3488

02:37:31,020 --> 02:37:29,410

going to go home and study and we'll be

3489

02:37:34,679 --> 02:37:31,030

back I said I would love to have more

3490

02:37:36,330 --> 02:37:34,689

conversations with you and their guys

3491

02:37:38,040 --> 02:37:36,340

when they're kind of shocked that I that

3492

02:37:39,780 --> 02:37:38,050

I knew the Bible forward and backward

3493

02:37:42,540 --> 02:37:39,790

and I could quote it that is shown

3494

02:37:44,160 --> 02:37:42,550

everything is in the Bible so I gotta

3495

02:37:46,139 --> 02:37:44,170

ask you though the neighbor in the in

3496

02:37:47,880 --> 02:37:46,149

the mansion right that would be on the

3497

02:37:52,290 --> 02:37:47,890

west side of you up on the hill

3498

02:37:55,469 --> 02:37:52,300

a retired Silicon Valley guy I mean

3499

02:37:58,320 --> 02:37:55,479

that's a pretty nice pad I'm he used to

3500

02:38:00,120 --> 02:37:58,330

own a chain of restaurant I do it right

3501

02:38:01,920 --> 02:38:00,130

and I don't know I can't remember what

3502

02:38:05,219 --> 02:38:01,930

it's like aspires or something like that

3503

02:38:07,020 --> 02:38:05,229

yeah McDonough yeah yeah but he used to

3504

02:38:09,870 --> 02:38:07,030

own a chain of restaurants and so he's

3505

02:38:11,900 --> 02:38:09,880

he's retired he's got family up here and

3506

02:38:14,849 --> 02:38:11,910

they they own the hardware store and

3507

02:38:17,070 --> 02:38:14,859

they loved and stuff going on here the

3508

02:38:18,150 --> 02:38:17,080

people the hardware store overall you

3509

02:38:19,800 --> 02:38:18,160

know every time I go in there they're

3510

02:38:21,120 --> 02:38:19,810

going to hey this is James going you

3511

02:38:24,120 --> 02:38:21,130

know he's famous like

3512

02:38:25,620 --> 02:38:24,130

no I'm not no it's like I'm just like

3513

02:38:27,150 --> 02:38:25,630

you know I'm I come in there just

3514

02:38:29,790 --> 02:38:27,160

covered with dirt because I'm digging

3515

02:38:32,580 --> 02:38:29,800

ditches and things like that and it's

3516

02:38:34,860 --> 02:38:32,590

kind of funny because you know people

3517

02:38:37,290 --> 02:38:34,870

come on the ranch here and you know I'll

3518

02:38:40,410 --> 02:38:37,300

be in the middle of you know putting a

3519

02:38:42,750 --> 02:38:40,420

ditch in or something like that and no

3520

02:38:45,360 --> 02:38:42,760

it says hey uh does James ever come out

3521

02:38:47,190 --> 02:38:45,370

you know I go nah that guy you know we

3522

02:38:50,490 --> 02:38:47,200

work our butts out yeah he's pretentious

3523

02:38:52,170 --> 02:38:50,500

yeah yeah then they go really event and

3524

02:38:55,170 --> 02:38:52,180

then also in the event starts and I go

3525

02:38:57,929 --> 02:38:55,180

up on stage they go like oh I can't

3526

02:39:01,080 --> 02:38:57,939

believe it you know it's kind of funny

3527

02:39:03,120 --> 02:39:01,090

yeah every time I'll just save this

3528

02:39:05,400 --> 02:39:03,130

really quick over the last couple of

3529

02:39:06,900 --> 02:39:05,410

months return that I talked to James and

3530

02:39:09,030 --> 02:39:06,910

we were doing it like every couple of

3531

02:39:10,350 --> 02:39:09,040

days there for a while every time that

3532

02:39:14,310 --> 02:39:10,360

he picked up the phone like what are you

3533

02:39:16,740 --> 02:39:14,320

doing dude I'm building a yurt you know

3534

02:39:19,740 --> 02:39:16,750

you're always building something and

3535

02:39:22,500 --> 02:39:19,750

always working and so there you go hey

3536

02:39:27,030 --> 02:39:22,510

James thank you so much my friend and

3537

02:39:30,570 --> 02:39:27,040

this is exciting times for ecity of you

3538

02:39:33,090 --> 02:39:30,580

have been blessed with this opening I

3539

02:39:35,460 --> 02:39:33,100

don't know what it is I don't know but

3540

02:39:38,850 --> 02:39:35,470

it is big its large it's on the top of

3541

02:39:40,740 --> 02:39:38,860

Mount Adams these rumors and and things

3542

02:39:41,700 --> 02:39:40,750

have been going around for a couple of

3543

02:39:44,400 --> 02:39:41,710

decades now

3544

02:39:46,260 --> 02:39:44,410

well now it's there so let's capture

3545

02:39:48,840 --> 02:39:46,270

something on film let's get a craft

3546

02:39:50,550 --> 02:39:48,850

going in or out of there let's try to

3547

02:39:52,830 --> 02:39:50,560

figure out what's going on maybe get a

3548

02:39:55,469 --> 02:39:52,840

drone up there maybe let's rent a plane

3549

02:39:58,860 --> 02:39:55,479

let's get some close-up footage but we

3550

02:40:00,540 --> 02:39:58,870

have something to investigate and that's

3551

02:40:03,300 --> 02:40:00,550

what's most important it's a very

3552

02:40:05,880 --> 02:40:03,310

exciting exciting time for you and you

3553

02:40:08,250 --> 02:40:05,890

study and we know where to look and so

3554

02:40:10,050 --> 02:40:08,260

you know right now we can check out all

3555

02:40:12,840 --> 02:40:10,060

the caves and all the other places and

3556

02:40:14,520 --> 02:40:12,850

get some really good high-definition you

3557

02:40:16,800 --> 02:40:14,530

know footage of this and I'm sure we'll

3558

02:40:18,719 --> 02:40:16,810

be be visited you know while we're up

3559

02:40:20,670 --> 02:40:18,729

there thank you so much and we'll see

3560

02:40:22,710 --> 02:40:20,680

you maybe next month Reid and I are

3561

02:40:25,770 --> 02:40:22,720

coming back we look forward to that

3562

02:40:27,960 --> 02:40:25,780

but until then enjoy your birthday and

3563

02:40:29,969 --> 02:40:27,970

have a great celebration up there and do

3564

02:40:32,190 --> 02:40:29,979

it right just don't get arrested okay

3565

02:40:33,750 --> 02:40:32,200

all right all right thanks for having me

3566

02:40:34,149 --> 02:40:33,760

on the show have a good evening you too

3567

02:40:37,510 --> 02:40:34,159

Jane

3568

02:40:42,459 --> 02:40:37,520

james gilliland II said II Ranch

3569

02:40:44,199 --> 02:40:42,469

II said II events dot-com II said events

3570

02:40:46,719 --> 02:40:44,209

calm we have all the links up over at

3571

02:40:48,669 --> 02:40:46,729

Jimmy Church radio calm I'll be right

3572

02:40:52,869 --> 02:40:48,679

back with all of the news that you know

3573

02:40:54,860 --> 02:40:52,879

absolutely nothing about this is fade to

3574

02:41:03,250 --> 02:40:54,870

black

3575

02:41:13,429 --> 02:41:05,270

you

3576

02:41:16,260 --> 02:41:13,439

[Music]

3577

02:41:18,960 --> 02:41:16,270

Viveca box here and you are listening to

3578

02:41:24,380 --> 02:41:18,970

my boy Jimmy turns on Jimmy jars

3579

02:41:32,120 --> 02:41:24,390

radio.com despite popular opinion

3580

02:41:36,290 --> 02:41:34,710

so you went to dinner last night you had

3581

02:41:39,270 --> 02:41:36,300

your favorite hosta

3582

02:41:42,780 --> 02:41:39,280

or maybe you had a heavy spicy meal in

3583

02:41:45,120 --> 02:41:42,790

the left you get the t-dot-com maybe you

3584

02:41:49,080 --> 02:41:45,130

mowed down a huge steak and your

3585

02:41:50,910 --> 02:41:49,090

plumbing is all plug get the t-dot-com

3586

02:41:53,760 --> 02:41:50,920

our super strength tea will take care of

3587

02:41:57,270 --> 02:41:53,770

your occasional it's all organic and

3588

02:41:59,730 --> 02:41:57,280

non-gmo get rid of we have so many great

3589

02:42:02,850 --> 02:41:59,740

supplements but our super tea is number

3590

02:42:06,240 --> 02:42:02,860

one get the tea calm pets get a tea calm

3591

02:42:09,570 --> 02:42:06,250

so you love talk radio then you'll love

3592

02:42:12,900 --> 02:42:09,580

talk stream live calm talk stream live

3593

02:42:15,000 --> 02:42:12,910

is always on 24/7 with the best dreaming

3594

02:42:17,070 --> 02:42:15,010

talk shows find your favorite talkers

3595

02:42:19,920 --> 02:42:17,080

and discover some new ones it's free

3596

02:42:21,990 --> 02:42:19,930

readily available online or on mobile

3597

02:42:23,910 --> 02:42:22,000

with any smartphone or tablet finding

3598

02:42:26,400 --> 02:42:23,920

your favorite talk shows all in one

3599

02:42:29,219 --> 02:42:26,410

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

3600

02:42:31,170 --> 02:42:29,229

go to talk stream live calm be sure to

3601

02:42:35,790 --> 02:42:31,180

download the free apps from Google Play

3602

02:42:38,280 --> 02:42:35,800

or the itunes app store when you take

3603

02:42:40,800 --> 02:42:38,290

the beans from Central America with

3604

02:42:43,260 --> 02:42:40,810

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

3605

02:42:46,139 --> 02:42:43,270

in and then roast it to the dark side of

3606

02:42:49,679 --> 02:42:46,149

fade to black you create the ultimate

3607

02:42:52,889 --> 02:42:49,689

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

3608

02:42:56,250 --> 02:42:52,899

black blend from river moon coffee yes

3609

02:42:59,610 --> 02:42:56,260

River moons darkest customized roast was

3610

02:43:02,250 --> 02:42:59,620

created for the love of fade to black

3611

02:43:04,950 --> 02:43:02,260

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3612

02:43:08,490 --> 02:43:04,960

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3613

02:43:12,120 --> 02:43:08,500

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3614

02:43:14,190 --> 02:43:12,130

coffee doc D with distinct bittersweet

3615

02:43:16,920 --> 02:43:14,200

chocolate highlights just like the

3616

02:43:19,830 --> 02:43:16,930

bunker leaning further into the darkness

3617

02:43:22,560 --> 02:43:19,840

of the roast is fade to black blend from

3618

02:43:24,840 --> 02:43:22,570

river moon coffee just click on the

3619

02:43:28,290 --> 02:43:24,850

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com and use

3620

02:43:29,780 --> 02:43:28,300

the promo code F to B blend for 15% off

3621

02:43:38,280 --> 02:43:29,790

of your order today

3622

02:43:40,740 --> 02:43:38,290

Gobekli Tepe what up fate or not studio

3623

02:43:43,440 --> 02:43:40,750

dumb love's fade the black and f2b

3624

02:43:45,630 --> 02:43:43,450

audience of so much that they have put

3625

02:43:48,870 --> 02:43:45,640

together the ultimate stereo Bluetooth

3626  
02:43:50,429 --> 02:43:48,880  
system they've done it just for you man

3627  
02:43:53,820 --> 02:43:50,439  
check this out

3628  
02:43:57,150 --> 02:43:53,830  
the studio dome SBB 2 stereo system is

3629  
02:44:00,300 --> 02:43:57,160  
here it's featuring two studio boombox

3630  
02:44:03,360 --> 02:44:00,310  
to SBB two wireless Bluetooth speakers

3631  
02:44:05,460 --> 02:44:03,370  
pack in its own custom heart okay this

3632  
02:44:07,429 --> 02:44:05,470  
studio dome system features the very

3633  
02:44:10,980 --> 02:44:07,439  
latest in stereo bluetooth technology

3634  
02:44:14,429 --> 02:44:10,990  
the two full range boom boxes are in

3635  
02:44:16,800 --> 02:44:14,439  
true Wireless stereos you've got to hear

3636  
02:44:18,570 --> 02:44:16,810  
this it's amazing it's just a hundred

3637  
02:44:18,960 --> 02:44:18,580  
and twenty nine bucks and use the promo

3638  
02:44:23,070 --> 02:44:18,970

code

3639

02:44:25,830 --> 02:44:23,080

Jinxy rtw s and you'll also get free

3640

02:44:28,290 --> 02:44:25,840

shipping it's simple just go to Jimmy

3641

02:44:31,870 --> 02:44:28,300

Church radio.com click on the studio

3642

02:44:40,219 --> 02:44:31,880

dome banner gobekli tepe

3643

02:44:52,580 --> 02:44:43,920

it's not a lifetime we chose we were

3644

02:45:12,540 --> 02:44:57,090

this is k j dr jimmy church radio cha

3645

02:45:14,639 --> 02:45:12,550

cha alright welcome back

3646

02:45:18,569 --> 02:45:14,649

fade to black I want to thank james

3647

02:45:22,380 --> 02:45:18,579

gilliland he said he is all that if you

3648

02:45:25,710 --> 02:45:22,390

get a chance I had said for four months

3649

02:45:28,469 --> 02:45:25,720

this was our bucket list to get up to II

3650

02:45:30,389 --> 02:45:28,479

said II and and witness and see the

3651  
02:45:31,469 --> 02:45:30,399  
things that we did we did not expect we

3652  
02:45:34,800 --> 02:45:31,479  
were caught by surprise

3653  
02:45:36,420 --> 02:45:34,810  
with this opening that appeared on the

3654  
02:45:39,750 --> 02:45:36,430  
top of the mountain I still cannot

3655  
02:45:42,090 --> 02:45:39,760  
explain it away all I can do is along

3656  
02:45:43,800 --> 02:45:42,100  
with everybody else is present the

3657  
02:45:47,729 --> 02:45:43,810  
evidence out there and try to figure out

3658  
02:45:51,870 --> 02:45:47,739  
what's going on I had said to everybody

3659  
02:45:54,290 --> 02:45:51,880  
up at ISA D there was a hundred or 150

3660  
02:45:57,149 --> 02:45:54,300  
people there that were a witness

3661  
02:46:00,660 --> 02:45:57,159  
witnesses to this and I told them and I

3662  
02:46:03,410 --> 02:46:00,670  
assured them that I would present this

3663  
02:46:07,050 --> 02:46:03,420

out there to the world I was for them

3664

02:46:10,160 --> 02:46:07,060

for them and that's what's most

3665

02:46:13,370 --> 02:46:10,170

important here it is something that we

3666

02:46:15,510 --> 02:46:13,380

had the experience in the events

3667

02:46:19,170 --> 02:46:15,520

unfolded in front of us we all saw

3668

02:46:21,569 --> 02:46:19,180

together and that's it you know take

3669

02:46:23,700 --> 02:46:21,579

take what we have take all the

3670

02:46:25,139 --> 02:46:23,710

photographs look I have hundreds I have

3671

02:46:27,710 --> 02:46:25,149

hundreds and hundreds of photographs

3672

02:46:32,429 --> 02:46:27,720

that were taken over those five days

3673

02:46:34,800 --> 02:46:32,439

never sent to me from others too as well

3674

02:46:39,300 --> 02:46:34,810

plus the the the hundred or so that I

3675

02:46:41,160 --> 02:46:39,310

took and uh and and and compile it and

3676

02:46:42,660 --> 02:46:41,170

look at it look at all the historical

3677

02:46:45,030 --> 02:46:42,670

data and look at all of the other

3678

02:46:45,519 --> 02:46:45,040

pictures out there and try to figure

3679

02:46:47,139 --> 02:46:45,529

this out

3680

02:46:52,269 --> 02:46:47,149

that's why it took about a week I wanted

3681

02:46:56,439 --> 02:46:52,279

to make sure but what I chose to do was

3682

02:47:00,099 --> 02:46:56,449

get everything together for for those

3683

02:47:02,109 --> 02:47:00,109

that were there and and just lay it out

3684

02:47:04,599 --> 02:47:02,119

there let's just try to figure this out

3685

02:47:06,329 --> 02:47:04,609

okay and and that's what we have done I

3686

02:47:09,239 --> 02:47:06,339

don't care what people say

3687

02:47:12,609 --> 02:47:09,249

that weren't there I could care less

3688

02:47:16,809 --> 02:47:12,619

just take a look at it and and let's do

3689

02:47:20,619 --> 02:47:16,819

this because I know that those 150

3690

02:47:22,329 --> 02:47:20,629

people that were up there with us that

3691

02:47:26,550 --> 02:47:22,339

they're going to look back at this

3692

02:47:30,219 --> 02:47:26,560

weekend and it was a special special

3693

02:47:32,559 --> 02:47:30,229

thing that we went through together and

3694

02:47:34,929 --> 02:47:32,569

we'll be able to look back and go - I

3695

02:47:38,590 --> 02:47:34,939

was there that day I was there when it

3696

02:47:41,079 --> 02:47:38,600

went down and and and you put the video

3697

02:47:43,750 --> 02:47:41,089

together and and you've spoken about

3698

02:47:45,699 --> 02:47:43,760

this thank you for that because I've

3699

02:47:47,920 --> 02:47:45,709

told friends and I've told family about

3700

02:47:53,050 --> 02:47:47,930

this and it's crazy but it actually

3701  
02:47:55,750 --> 02:47:53,060  
happened now how this plays out you know

3702  
02:47:59,469 --> 02:47:55,760  
is it a natural cave or is it something

3703  
02:48:02,079 --> 02:47:59,479  
else as you know I don't know but how it

3704  
02:48:04,750 --> 02:48:02,089  
plays out in the future we will be able

3705  
02:48:07,119 --> 02:48:04,760  
to say that this was the weekend that it

3706  
02:48:10,599 --> 02:48:07,129  
was discovered and we did this together

3707  
02:48:13,479 --> 02:48:10,609  
and that that's it it's ESET e is a

3708  
02:48:16,210 --> 02:48:13,489  
special special place you really really

3709  
02:48:19,329 --> 02:48:16,220  
need to take it upon yourself just to go

3710  
02:48:22,719 --> 02:48:19,339  
up there and and hang out whatever

3711  
02:48:25,529 --> 02:48:22,729  
happens to you or for you or with you

3712  
02:48:29,529 --> 02:48:25,539  
while you're there it's your own

3713  
02:48:33,179 --> 02:48:29,539

personal experience that's it it's it's

3714

02:48:39,279 --> 02:48:33,189

it's just that that's all it is it's

3715

02:48:41,619 --> 02:48:39,289

it's not bad it's it's not just I can't

3716

02:48:44,050 --> 02:48:41,629

wait to get back there okay thank you

3717

02:48:47,949 --> 02:48:44,060

james gilliland again II said II events

3718

02:48:50,889 --> 02:48:47,959

comm go and check it out I've got some

3719

02:48:53,559 --> 02:48:50,899

crazy crazy news that you may not have

3720

02:48:56,559 --> 02:48:53,569

heard about and I want to get into some

3721

02:48:58,881 --> 02:48:56,569

of this it's pretty pretty nuts all the

3722

02:49:05,291 --> 02:48:58,891

news that you knew absolutely

3723

02:49:11,180 --> 02:49:05,301

nothing about Hobby Lobby Hobby Lobby ok

3724

02:49:14,980 --> 02:49:11,190

Hobby Lobby a couple of months ago I did

3725

02:49:20,331 --> 02:49:14,990

a story about Hobby Lobby has built a

3726

02:49:25,400 --> 02:49:20,341

Bible religious artifacts Museum right

3727

02:49:27,491 --> 02:49:25,410

there in Washington DC and huge huge

3728

02:49:29,781 --> 02:49:27,501

with all of these artifacts and

3729

02:49:32,301 --> 02:49:29,791

thousands and thousands of artifacts

3730

02:49:33,650 --> 02:49:32,311

everything on display biblical stuff and

3731

02:49:38,770 --> 02:49:33,660

and so forth

3732

02:49:43,491 --> 02:49:38,780

right ok and it just artifacts well

3733

02:49:48,291 --> 02:49:43,501

listen to this Hobby Lobby has agreed to

3734

02:49:52,791 --> 02:49:48,301

forfeit thousands of artifacts from Iraq

3735

02:49:55,100 --> 02:49:52,801

and pay it three million dollar fine to

3736

02:49:58,270 --> 02:49:55,110

resolve the civil action the Justice

3737

02:50:01,520 --> 02:49:58,280

Department brought against the company

3738

02:50:04,520 --> 02:50:01,530

that's right the company bought falsely

3739

02:50:09,020 --> 02:50:04,530

labeled artifacts from a United Arab

3740

02:50:12,201 --> 02:50:09,030

Emirates based supplier and dealer the

3741

02:50:16,060 --> 02:50:12,211

artifacts are you ready ancient

3742

02:50:18,411 --> 02:50:16,070

cuneiform tablets and clay ball seals

3743

02:50:20,770 --> 02:50:18,421

were smuggled into the United States

3744

02:50:24,411 --> 02:50:20,780

through the United Arab Emirates and

3745

02:50:28,180 --> 02:50:24,421

Israel the dealers working with Hobby

3746

02:50:31,571 --> 02:50:28,190

Lobby falsely labeled the shipments as

3747

02:50:35,631 --> 02:50:31,581

ceramics I'm doing air quotes and

3748

02:50:39,821 --> 02:50:35,641

samples and illegally ship them to Hobby

3749

02:50:43,491 --> 02:50:39,831

Lobby stores and to corporate offices a

3750

02:50:46,100 --> 02:50:43,501

total of five thousand five hundred and

3751

02:50:49,600 --> 02:50:46,110

forty eight Kuna formed tablets and

3752

02:50:53,001 --> 02:50:49,610

seals from ancient Mesopotamia or

3753

02:50:56,331 --> 02:50:53,011

purchased for 1.6 million dollars in

3754

02:51:00,861 --> 02:50:56,341

December 2010 and then smuggled them

3755

02:51:04,371 --> 02:51:00,871

into the United States some things you

3756

02:51:08,751 --> 02:51:04,381

just can't make up now without naming

3757

02:51:11,530 --> 02:51:08,761

now the owner of of Hobby Lobby in the

3758

02:51:13,570 --> 02:51:11,540

head of the family and how this was done

3759

02:51:16,680 --> 02:51:13,580

they have admitted the guilt and they

3760

02:51:19,900 --> 02:51:16,690

paid this three million dollar fine and

3761

02:51:24,100 --> 02:51:19,910

apparently are returning some of these

3762

02:51:29,170 --> 02:51:24,110

artifacts not all of them conform clay

3763

02:51:32,170 --> 02:51:29,180

tablets now who knows what was on those

3764

02:51:34,330 --> 02:51:32,180

tablets you know obviously stitching

3765

02:51:38,410 --> 02:51:34,340

comes into play here the Annunaki comes

3766

02:51:43,900 --> 02:51:38,420

into play here what information was on

3767

02:51:47,620 --> 02:51:43,910

these was it some of that right and this

3768

02:51:51,160 --> 02:51:47,630

is an example of we don't know what is

3769

02:51:52,990 --> 02:51:51,170

going yeah somebody just said Isis

3770

02:51:57,580 --> 02:51:53,000

selling artifacts because it's done in

3771

02:52:00,340 --> 02:51:57,590

2010 but nonetheless right this

3772

02:52:03,430 --> 02:52:00,350

information that it could be history

3773

02:52:07,690 --> 02:52:03,440

changing the real deal it falls into

3774

02:52:11,261 --> 02:52:07,700

private hands and is is purchased with a

3775

02:52:14,080 --> 02:52:11,271

the elite that has this kind of money

3776

02:52:16,240 --> 02:52:14,090

and it's out of circulation is out of

3777

02:52:18,900 --> 02:52:16,250

museums is out of scientific it's out of

3778

02:52:22,511 --> 02:52:18,910

any archaeologist or any other

3779

02:52:25,180 --> 02:52:22,521

historians ability to go back and look

3780

02:52:30,930 --> 02:52:25,190

at this historical data and translate it

3781

02:52:33,520 --> 02:52:30,940

and they did it for 1.6 million dollars

3782

02:52:36,790 --> 02:52:33,530

unbelievable five thousand now there

3783

02:52:40,240 --> 02:52:36,800

were the number that has been officially

3784

02:52:42,310 --> 02:52:40,250

thrown about is that there were 100,000

3785

02:52:47,620 --> 02:52:42,320

clay cuneiform tablets that were found

3786

02:52:51,270 --> 02:52:47,630

right 100 over 5,000 of them end up in

3787

02:52:54,130 --> 02:52:51,280

private hands with with with money

3788

02:52:56,950 --> 02:52:54,140

unbelievable I mean it just makes my

3789

02:53:00,550 --> 02:52:56,960

blood boil yeah there's the Hobby Lobby

3790

02:53:00,761 --> 02:53:00,560

Museum right there there it is there it

3791

02:53:04,480 --> 02:53:00,771

is

3792

02:53:07,770 --> 02:53:04,490

as it'll get a retweet all right thank

3793

02:53:10,630 --> 02:53:07,780

you for that mark now on top of that

3794

02:53:13,930 --> 02:53:10,640

while the United States influence and

3795

02:53:16,360 --> 02:53:13,940

the government influenced Washington's

3796

02:53:18,820 --> 02:53:16,370

influence in Hollywood is no secret I

3797

02:53:21,520 --> 02:53:18,830

talk about it all the time new documents

3798

02:53:23,380 --> 02:53:21,530

reveal the staggering extent of CIA and

3799

02:53:25,180 --> 02:53:23,390

Pentagon influence across hundreds of

3800

02:53:27,881 --> 02:53:25,190

movies and TV shows

3801  
02:53:31,210 --> 02:53:27,891  
researchers Tom Segar and Matthew Alford

3802  
02:53:33,310 --> 02:53:31,220  
secured 4,000 new pages of Pentagon and

3803  
02:53:36,280 --> 02:53:33,320  
CIA documents using the Freedom of

3804  
02:53:39,070 --> 02:53:36,290  
Information requests which show how US

3805  
02:53:44,500 --> 02:53:39,080  
intelligence has been behind the scenes

3806  
02:53:47,051 --> 02:53:44,510  
on more than 800 movies and 1000 TV

3807  
02:53:49,750 --> 02:53:47,061  
shows while it may not be surprising to

3808  
02:53:53,801 --> 02:53:49,760  
learn that the CIA was involved in Argo

3809  
02:53:56,610 --> 02:53:53,811  
or zero dark thirty how about the

3810  
02:54:00,490 --> 02:53:56,620  
Pentagon's influence in Hulk

3811  
02:54:01,650 --> 02:54:00,500  
transformers avatar and even wait for it

3812  
02:54:05,200 --> 02:54:01,660  
wait for it

3813  
02:54:07,000 --> 02:54:05,210

Meet the Parents that's right

3814

02:54:10,740 --> 02:54:07,010

and if you think about it it makes sense

3815

02:54:15,131 --> 02:54:10,750

because the Nero's a father [h\_\_h]

3816

02:54:18,190 --> 02:54:15,141

character was an ex-spy with that secret

3817

02:54:20,320 --> 02:54:18,200

room in his basement remember that it

3818

02:54:22,900 --> 02:54:20,330

makes you wonder a bit about it now

3819

02:54:26,500 --> 02:54:22,910

doesn't it and as for television check

3820

02:54:28,420 --> 02:54:26,510

this out we have Cupcake Wars Oprah and

3821

02:54:30,610 --> 02:54:28,430

America's Got Talent

3822

02:54:37,540 --> 02:54:30,620

all being influenced by either the

3823

02:54:41,020 --> 02:54:37,550

Department of Defense for the CIA yeah

3824

02:54:43,390 --> 02:54:41,030

man well archaeologists at Mexico's Tila

3825

02:54:46,301 --> 02:54:43,400

Tequila con ruins have found evidence

3826

02:54:48,460 --> 02:54:46,311

that the city's builders dug a tunnel

3827

02:54:51,040 --> 02:54:48,470

beneath the Pyramid of the moon and

3828

02:54:53,670 --> 02:54:51,050

researchers said one of its purposes may

3829

02:54:56,440 --> 02:54:53,680

have been to emulate the underworld the

3830

02:54:58,240 --> 02:54:56,450

National Institute of anthropology and

3831

02:55:01,810 --> 02:54:58,250

history said that researchers used a

3832

02:55:04,240 --> 02:55:01,820

kind of computerized tomography to scan

3833

02:55:06,490 --> 02:55:04,250

and discover the apparent tunnel about

3834

02:55:09,730 --> 02:55:06,500

30 feet below the surface of the plaza

3835

02:55:11,620 --> 02:55:09,740

in front of the pyramid the CT scans

3836

02:55:15,520 --> 02:55:11,630

suggest that the tunnel may have been

3837

02:55:17,890 --> 02:55:15,530

filled in during antiquity other tunnels

3838

02:55:20,530 --> 02:55:17,900

have been discovered there and one at

3839

02:55:24,040 --> 02:55:20,540

the temple of the plumed serpent has

3840

02:55:29,410 --> 02:55:24,050

been explored now Tia tipped wakhan has

3841

02:55:32,860 --> 02:55:29,420

its apex between 100 BC and about 750 ad

3842

02:55:34,960 --> 02:55:32,870

with about 100,000 residents but this is

3843

02:55:38,540 --> 02:55:34,970

what is crazy and I talked about this

3844

02:55:41,450 --> 02:55:38,550

enough it was abandoned before the

3845

02:55:44,690 --> 02:55:41,460

of the Aztecs in the 14th century and

3846

02:55:50,389 --> 02:55:44,700

the tombs for the city's elite those

3847

02:55:53,389 --> 02:55:50,399

leaders have never been found now I'll

3848

02:55:58,070 --> 02:55:53,399

leave you with this every Volvo

3849

02:56:01,400 --> 02:55:58,080

introduced from 2019 forward will now

3850

02:56:05,030 --> 02:56:01,410

have an electric motor the automaker

3851  
02:56:07,760 --> 02:56:05,040  
will only launch eby's hybrids and mild

3852  
02:56:09,950 --> 02:56:07,770  
hybrid vehicles moving away from a

3853  
02:56:11,870 --> 02:56:09,960  
lineup dominated by pierre gas and

3854  
02:56:14,570 --> 02:56:11,880  
diesel cars is a big change for the

3855  
02:56:17,510 --> 02:56:14,580  
automaker which hasn't yet launched a

3856  
02:56:19,340 --> 02:56:17,520  
fully electric vehicle to make up for

3857  
02:56:23,780 --> 02:56:19,350  
lost time though Volvo will introduce

3858  
02:56:27,410 --> 02:56:23,790  
five V's between 2019 and 2021

3859  
02:56:30,110 --> 02:56:27,420  
in addition to those five V's Volvo will

3860  
02:56:34,010 --> 02:56:30,120  
offer a range of gas and diesel plug-in

3861  
02:56:37,000 --> 02:56:34,020  
hybrids throughout the lineup Wow big

3862  
02:56:40,550 --> 02:56:37,010  
changes here on planet Earth and that

3863  
02:56:42,800 --> 02:56:40,560

concludes another episode of fade to

3864

02:56:45,139 --> 02:56:42,810

black and I want to thank james

3865

02:56:45,920 --> 02:56:45,149

gilliland for coming in tonight that's

3866

02:56:48,320 --> 02:56:45,930

pretty cool

3867

02:56:52,520 --> 02:56:48,330

it's just looking out his window and

3868

02:56:53,210 --> 02:56:52,530

stuff is going down on Mount Adams thank

3869

02:56:55,910 --> 02:56:53,220

you James

3870

02:56:58,610 --> 02:56:55,920

everybody up it he said he ranch is a

3871

02:57:00,590 --> 02:56:58,620

very special place paid to Black's

3872

02:57:02,840 --> 02:57:00,600

executive producers ritika Mariano

3873

02:57:06,320 --> 02:57:02,850

spruce by Hilton tape all marked eco bar

3874

02:57:08,750 --> 02:57:06,330

I j3 Rene Jonas Thank You Dennis

3875

02:57:12,410 --> 02:57:08,760

and thank you Bob announces our Steve

3876

02:57:15,410 --> 02:57:12,420

harder team veto and mark D Kovar KT by

3877

02:57:18,770 --> 02:57:15,420

Dale webmaster drew the geek music doug

3878

02:57:21,320 --> 02:57:18,780

aldrich intro space boys space boy music

3879

02:57:26,420 --> 02:57:21,330

calm fade to black is produced by

3880

02:57:29,420 --> 02:57:26,430

kjsurya productions kannan a the planet

3881

02:57:31,040 --> 02:57:29,430

this broadcast is only copyright of 2017

3882

02:57:32,929 --> 02:57:31,050

by paid to black in the game-changer

3883

02:57:35,000 --> 02:57:32,939

network it cannot be rebroadcast

3884

02:57:36,380 --> 02:57:35,010

downloaded copied or used anywhere in

3885

02:57:37,639 --> 02:57:36,390

the known universe without written

3886

02:57:40,040 --> 02:57:37,649

permission from fade to black

3887

02:57:42,860 --> 02:57:40,050

or the game-changer network I'm your

3888

02:57:45,740 --> 02:57:42,870

host Tim Beecher's follow me on Twitter

3889

02:57:48,070 --> 02:57:45,750

tomorrow night's it's the Bermuda

3890

02:57:50,350 --> 02:57:48,080

Triangle

3891

02:57:52,120 --> 02:57:50,360

follow me on twitter add teachers radio

3892

02:57:54,581 --> 02:57:52,130

email is Jimmy and Jimmy church radio

3893

02:58:02,900 --> 02:57:54,591

calm until tomorrow night everybody be